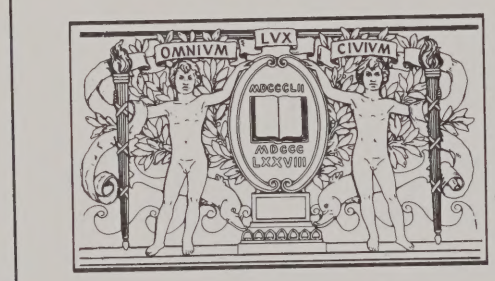
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 10106 593 4



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

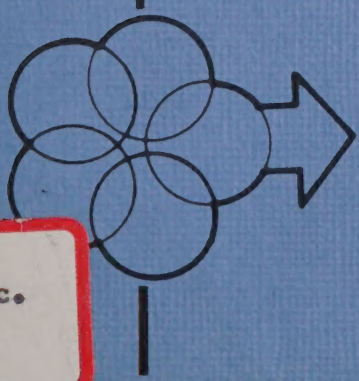
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

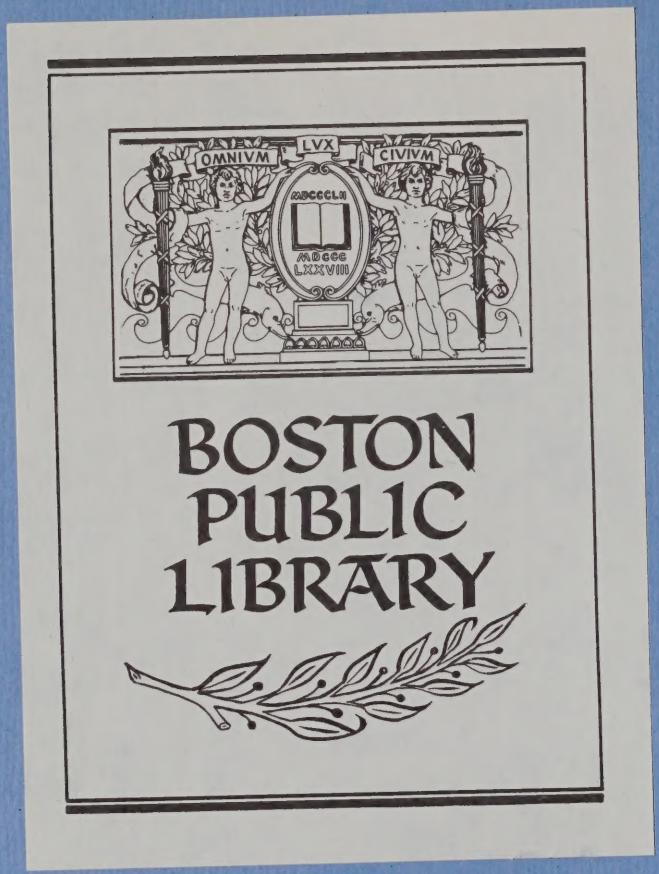
COMMUNITY PROFILES

CITY OF CHELSEA



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 057
City of Chelsea

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #57

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	4	2,528	2,028	500
Junior High	2	684	611	73
High School	1	1,245	1,104	141
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	7	4,457	3,743	714

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	6,437	5,003	77.7	1,434	22.3
1970-71	6,290	5,110	81.2	1,180	18.8
1972-73	6,014	4,839	80.5	1,175	19.5

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Metropolitan Planning Project-Approving District;	Northeast Metropolitan Vocational Tech

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	15	0.2	15	0.2	0		0	
Parochial	5	0.1	5	0.1	0		0	
Private	50	0.7	50	0.7	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	370	5.1	355	5.1	15	9.7	13	5.5
Parochial	9	0.1	9	0.1	0		0	
Private	0		0		0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	3,201	44.1	3,060	43.6	109	70.8	150	63.0
Parochial	944	13.1	943	13.4	0		17	7.1
Private	14	0.2	14	0.2	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1,572	21.7	1,529	21.8	30	19.5	46	19.3
Parochial	266	3.7	260	3.7	0		0	
Private	96	1.3	96	1.4	0		6	2.5
College								
Public	304	4.2	291	4.1	0		0	
Private	400	5.5	394	5.6	0		6	2.5

FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAM: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	632	14.2
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	4,897	4,758	97.2	139	2.8
1970-1971	4,957	4,770	96.2	187	3.8
1972-1973	4,695	4,517	96.2	178	3.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-202	-4.1	
White	-241	-5.1	-1.0
Non-white	+39	+28.1	+35.7

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	4,457	3,743	714	141	1	29	543
Percent	100.0	84.0	16.0	3.2	0.0	0.7	12.2

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	31	10.7	32	12.6
4-yr. Other College	39	13.5	21	8.3
2-yr. State College	11	3.8	18	7.1
2-yr. Other College	6	2.1	16	6.3
Nurses Training	3	1.0	5	2.0
Other Post Secondary	45	15.6	3	1.2
Military	9	3.1	3	1.2
Work	126	43.6	101	39.9
Other	19	6.6	54	21.3
TOTAL	289	100.0	253	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	224	100.0
Chinese	9	4.0
French	1	0.4
Greek	0	
Italian	11	4.9
Portuguese	1	0.4
Spanish	201	89.7
Other	1	0.4

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.450)	Total K-6 (R^2=.124)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.639)	White K-12 (R^2=.563)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.580)
1964	5153.00	2827.40	2325.60	5035.00	118.000
1965	4917.00	2712.68	2204.31	4799.00	118.000
1966	4799.00	2701.18	2097.82	4651.00	148.000
1967	4897.00	2706.88	2190.12	4758.00	139.000
1968	4836.00	2662.99	2173.00	4599.00	237.000
1969	4937.00	2763.95	2173.05	4752.00	185.000
1970	4957.00	2830.00	2127.00	4778.00	179.000
1971	4751.00	2680.00	2071.00	4500.00	251.000
1972	4695.00	2643.00	2052.00	4517.00	178.000
1973	4717.94	2681.93	2036.01	4483.14	211.548
1974	4685.04	2673.25	2011.80	4437.79	212.842
1975	4652.14	2664.56	1987.58	4392.43	213.666
1976	4619.24	2655.88	1963.36	4347.09	214.190
1977	4586.34	2647.20	1939.14	4301.73	214.522
1978	4553.44	2638.52	1914.93	4256.38	214.732
1979	4520.54	2629.83	1890.71	4211.04	214.865
1980	4487.64	2621.15	1866.49	4165.68	214.949
1981	4454.74	2612.47	1842.27	4120.34	215.002
1982	4421.84	2603.79	1818.06	4074.99	215.036

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
229	224	97.8	5	2.2	1	0.4	0		0		4	1.7

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	216	210	97.2	6	2.8	1	0.5	0		0		5	2.3	0	
Teacher Aides	10	2	20.0	8	80.0	0		0		0		8	80.0	0	
Other Professional Staff	52	51	98.1	1	1.9	0		0		0		1	1.9	0	
Total	278	263	94.6	15	5.4	1	0.4	0		0		14	5.0	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	N.A.	564	487	627	701	260	5.2	11,962
1970-71	17.7	821	679	888	1,135	489	9.6	13,831
1972-73	12.2	996	875	989	1,225	550	11.4	15,131

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
179.80	116.87

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
21.88	14.22

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	1,357	30.4
Free	1,198	26.9
Reduced Price	159	3.6

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,276,085	2,179,708	66.5	826,460	25.2	224,662	6.9	0	
1970-71	4,683,543	2,948,382	63.0	1,386,779	29.6	410,293	8.8	0	
1972-73	5,556,337	3,128,926	56.3	2,064,745	37.2	353,432	6.4	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,280,252	69.6	949,218	43.5	1,238,285	149.8	128,770	57.3	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 15.3	47.6	- 7.2	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,276,085	64,706	2.0	2,070,006	63.3	338,182	10.3	429,929	13.1	18,117	0.6	196,792	6.0	158,353	4.8
1970-71	4,683,543	91,256	2.0	2,750,268	58.7	549,301	11.7	713,015	15.2	126,000	2.7	235,349	5.0	218,354	4.7
1972-73	5,556,337	113,065	2.1	3,083,588	55.5	642,048	11.5	893,942	16.1	199,306	3.6	341,314	6.1	283,074	5.1

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-72	2,280,252	48,359	74.7	1,013,582	49.0	303,866	89.9	464,013	107.9	181,189	1000.1	144,522	73.4	124,721	78.8

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	5.0	-12.3	11.7	22.9	500.0	1.7	6.3

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	852	4.8	842	4.9	0		35	8.5
Elementary: 1-4 years	617	3.5	591	3.4	17	7.6	79	19.2
5-6 years	1,178	6.7	1,148	6.6	15	6.7	72	17.5
7 years	906	5.1	878	5.1	16	7.2	34	8.3
8 years	1,945	11.0	1,894	10.9	29	13.0	22	5.4
High School: 1-3 years	4,896	27.7	4,791	27.6	62	27.8	77	18.7
4 years	5,656	32.0	5,568	32.1	71	31.8	65	15.8
College: 1-3 years	940	5.3	923	5.3	13	5.8	27	6.6
4 years	310	1.8	306	1.8	0		0	
5 years or more	397	2.2	397	2.3	0		0	
Total	17,697	100.0	17,338	100.0	223	100.0	411	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
10.4	10.4	10.1	7.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	33,749	33,353	98.8	396	1.2	326	1.0	9	0.0	47	0.1	14	0.0	Not Available	
1970	30,625	29,860	97.5	765	2.5	514	1.7	20	0.1	157	0.5	74	0.2	1,098	3.6
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		-3,493	10.5	+369	93.2	+188	57.7	+11	122.2	+110	234.0	+60	428.6		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-1.3		+108.3		+70.0		Undefined		+400.0		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	-3,124
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	-9.3
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+1,611
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	-4,735

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.496:1
White	1.493:1
Black	1.554:1
Spanish-American	1.524:1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 057 CHELSEA

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race			
Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	29,860	28,271	97.7
Black	514	437	1.5
Other	251	235	0.8
Total	30,625	28,943	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head				
Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	6,180	6,077	56	192
Female	1,290	1,248	42	15
Total	7,470	7,325	98	207

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	2,393	2,299	7.7	94	12.3	61	11.9	33	13.0
5 - 9	2,478	2,376	8.0	102	13.3	72	14.1	30	11.8
10 - 14	2,505	2,435	8.2	70	9.2	53	10.4	17	6.7
15 - 19	2,621	2,542	8.5	79	10.3	57	11.2	22	8.7
20 - 24	2,947	2,832	9.5	115	15.0	81	15.9	34	13.4
25 - 44	6,197	6,007	20.1	190	24.8	122	23.9	68	26.8
45 - 64	7,297	7,210	24.1	87	11.4	52	10.2	35	13.8
65 and Over	4,187	4,159	13.9	28	3.7	13	2.5	15	5.9
Total	30,625	29,860	100.0	765	100.0	511	100.0	254	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #057 CHELSEA

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	17,384	56.7	16,894	468	789
Foreign Stock	13,255	43.3	12,885	82	309
Total	30,639	100.0	29,779	550	1,098

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
U.S.S.R.	2,807	21.2
Italy	2,704	20.4
Canada	2,356	17.8
Poland	1,878	14.2

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	1,618	5.3
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	719	2.3
Spanish Language	1,098	3.6

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	2,736	8.9
Yiddish	2,279	7.4
Polish	2,116	6.9
Spanish	909	3.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,184	10.0	1,169	10.0	5	5.2	0	
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	603	5.1	603	5.2	0		7	2.0
Sales Workers	738	6.2	738	6.3	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	3,123	26.3	3,068	26.2	23	23.7	31	8.7
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	1,524	12.8	1,501	12.9	23	23.7	67	18.8
Operatives, except Transport	2,154	18.1	2,123	18.2	15	15.5	159	44.7
Transport Equipment Operatives	475	4.0	459	3.9	5	5.2	6	1.7
Laborers, except Farm	592	5.0	582	5.0	0		40	11.2
Farmers and Farm Managers	6	0.1	6	0.1	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	8	0.1	8	0.1	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	1,399	11.8	1,349	11.5	26	26.8	46	12.9
Private Household Workers	83	0.7	83	0.7	0		0	
Total	11,889	100.0	11,689	100.0	97	100.0	356	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$5,298	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$1,645	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$8,973	$9,037	$5,500	$6,689	$2,747	$2,777	$1,900	$3,000

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	11,889	96.2	11,689	96.1	97	100.0	356	94.4
Unemployed	469	3.8	469	3.9	0		21	5.6
Total	12,358	100.0	12,158	100.0	97	100.0	377	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	2,940	78.0	2,709	77.0	139	95.2	180	93.8
Unrelated Individuals	829	22.0	808	23.0	7	4.8	12	6.3
Total	3,769	100.0	3,517	100.0	146	100.0	192	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	785	8.8	731	8.4	14	8.5	127	26.7
Other	793	8.9	729	8.4	64	38.8	0	
Total	1,578	17.7	1,460	16.8	78	47.3	127	26.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	2	13,521	3	4,507
Construction	44	1,474,948	217	6,797
Manufacturing	84	25,088,736	4,129	6,076
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	25	1,053,536	190	5,545
Wholesale and Retail Trade	366	17,358,303	3,238	5,361
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	66	1,396,191	332	4,205
Service Industries	135	2,468,893	606	4,074
Total	722	48,854,128	8,715	5,606

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

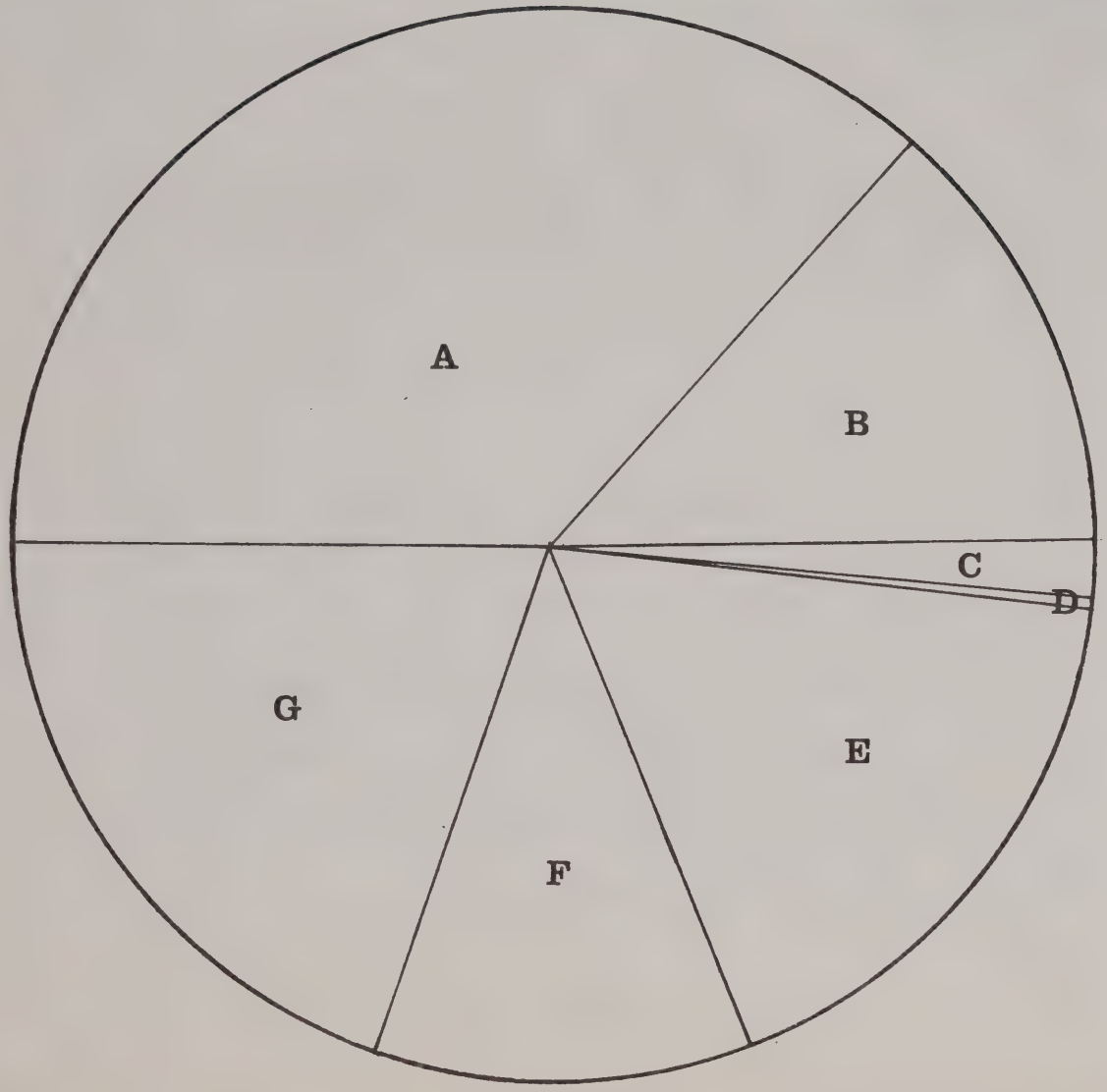
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	1	4,240	2	2,120
Construction	40	1,960,457	212	9,247
Manufacturing	61	26,088,194	3,341	7,808
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	33	2,646,318	306	8,648
Wholesale and Retail Trade	404	27,578,964	3,455	7,982
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	51	2,136,596	336	6,359
Service Industries	128	4,037,767	770	5,244
Total	718	64,452,536	8,423	7,652

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #057

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

CHELSEA



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	36.7
B	COMMERCIAL	13.1
C	RECREATIONAL	1.7
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	0.2
E	INDUSTRIAL	17.1
F	VACANT LAND	11.4
G	OTHER:	19.8

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
10,494	100.0	565	5.4	9,929	94.6	9,929	100.0	2,829	28.5	7,100	71.5	16,500	76

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	2,829	27.3	2,811	28.8	5	4.1
Renter Occupied	7,100	68.4	6,933	71.2	118	95.9
Vacant Year Round	446	4.3	Not Applicable			
Total	10,375	100.0	9,744	100.0	123	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	1,278
1965-1970	623
1971	107
Total	2,008

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	812	266	494	52	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	268	150	0	0	0	0	118	0	0

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	175	1.7	0		175	1.7	0	
1960-1964	161	1.5	0		161	1.5	7	2.4
1950-1959	585	5.6	5	4.1	580	5.6	11	3.8
1940-1949	429	4.1	0		429	4.1	15	5.2
1939 or earlier	9,140	87.1	117	95.9	9,023	87.0	253	88.5
Total	10,490	100.0	122	100.0	10,368	100.0	286	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	9,215	92.8	102	82.9	9,113	92.9
1.01 to 1.50	581	5.9	15	12.2	566	5.8
1.51 or more	133	1.3	6	4.9	127	1.3
Total	9,929	100.0	123	100.0	9,806	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	974	9.3
2 Units	2,541	24.2
3-4 Units	4,484	42.7
5-9 Units	1,389	13.2
10 or more Units	1,097	10.5
Mobile Home or Trailer	5	0.0
Total	10,490	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	2.9
Black Occupied Housing Units	3.7
Other Occupied Housing Units	2.9
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #057 CHELSEA

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	41	5.8						
$5,000 - $7,499	29	4.1						
$7,500 - $9,999	60	8.5						
$10,000 - $12,499	62	8.8						
$12,500 - $14,999	79	11.2						
$15,000 - $17,499	107	15.1						
$17,500 - $19,999	75	10.6						
$20,000 - $24,999	157	22.2						
$25,000 - $34,999	87	12.3						
$35,000 - $49,999	6	0.8						
$50,000 and over	5	0.7						
Total	708	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 057 CHELSEA

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	14	0.2	0		14	0.2	0	
$30 - $49	189	2.7	0		189	2.7	0	
$50 - $69	547	7.7	6	4.9	541	7.7	14	5.1
$70 - $89	1,298	18.2	20	16.4	1,278	18.3	31	11.3
$90 - $119	2,623	36.9	54	44.3	2,569	36.7	83	30.3
$120 - $149	1,677	23.6	26	21.3	1,651	23.6	93	33.9
$150 - $199	600	8.4	16	13.1	584	8.4	53	19.3
$200 - $249	89	1.3	0		89	1.3	0	
$250 - $299	5	0.1	0		5	0.1	0	
$300 or more	6	0.1	0		6	0.1	0	
No Cash Rent	65	0.9	0		65	0.9	0	
Total	7,113	100.0	122	100.0	6,991	100.0	274	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #057
School #005

1973-74
School District: Chelsea

School Name: Mary C. Burke

No. & Street: Spencer Avenue

City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1893
- Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 16
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 8
- TOTAL 24

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 99
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 12
  - TOTAL 111
  - % School Enrollment: 31.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 8
  - % School Enrollment: 2.3
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	4	11	1	1	2	14	1	1	16	0	0
White	16	94.1	3	11	1	1	2	13	1	1	15	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	353	328	25	11	0	2	12
Percent	100.0	92.9	7.1	3.1		0.6	3.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	302	296	98.0	6	2.0
1970-1971	364	354	97.3	10	2.7
1972-1973	376	362	96.3	14	3.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+74	+24.5	
White	+66	+22.3	-1.7
Non-white	+8	+133.3	+ 85.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	8	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	4	50.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	4	50.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 057
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Chelsea

School Name: Prattville

No. & Street: Washington Avenue

City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1897
- Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 12
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 8
- TOTAL: 20

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 52
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 6
  - TOTAL: 58
  - % School Enrollment: 18.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 2
  - % School Enrollment: 0.6
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	1	3	8	2	0	4	10	1	12	0	1
White	14	100.0	1	3	8	2	0	4	10	1	12	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	323	318	5	2	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	98.5	1.5	0.6	.0	0.3	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	524	517	98.7	7	1.3
1970-1971	449	442	98.4	7	1.6
1972-1973	340	340	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-184	-35.1	
White	-177	-34.2	+1.3
Non-white	-7	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	2	100.0
Chinese	2	100.0
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 057
School # 410

1973-74
School District: Chelsea
School Name: Shurtleff Elementary
No. & Street: 76 Congress Avenue
City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150
Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1909
- Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 40
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 6
- TOTAL 46

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Learning disabilities "Reading and Related Services"
  - # of Students: 304
  - % School Enrollment: 29.7
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 543
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 44
  - TOTAL 587
  - % School Enrollment: 45.0

Bilingual Program: (including Shurtleff Jr.)
- # Eligible Students: 84
- % School Enrollment: 8.2

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	48	100.0	6	23	7	12	7	23	18	2	44	0	2
White	46	95.8	6	22	7	11	6	23	17	2	42	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	2.1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 410

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,022	848	174	4	1	5	164
Percent	100.0	83.0	17.0	0.4	0.1	0.5	16.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,435	1,431	99.7	4	0.3
1970-1971	1,346	1,340	99.6	6	0.4
1972-1973	1,059	1,055	99.6	4	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-376	-26.2	
White	-376	-26.3	-0.1
Non-white	0	0.0	+33.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	84	100.0
Chinese	1	1.2
French	1	1.2
Greek	0	
Italian	3	3.6
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	78	92.9
Other	1	1.2

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 057
School # 411

1973-74
School District: Chelsea
School Name: Shurtleff Junior High
No. & Street: 76 Congress Avenue
City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150
Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1909
Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.

Rooms, Instructional Use: 15
Rooms, Other Uses: 13
TOTAL 28

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: Combined lunch with
Students, Reduced Price: Shurtleff Elementary
TOTAL
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	18	100.0	2	8	6	1	6	4	7	1	16	0	1
White	17	94.4	2	7	6	1	5	4	7	1	15	0	1
Black	1	5.6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 411

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	281	262	19	0	0	1	18
Percent	100.0	93.2	6.8			0.4	6.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	273	273	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #057
School #415

1973-74
School District: Chelsea
School Name: Williams Elementary
No. & Street: Walnut
City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150
Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1911
Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.

Rooms, Instructional Use: 42
Rooms, Other Uses: 9
TOTAL 51

1973-74
Federal Programs.
Title I: Reading and Related Services
Type of Program: Learning Disabilities Reading
# of Students: 328
% School Enrollment: 39.5
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 502
Students, Reduced Price: 10
TOTAL 512
% School Enrollment: 41.5
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 100
% School Enrollment: 12.0
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	52	100.0	13	21	11	6	15	21	15	4	47	0	1
White	49	94.2	12	19	11	6	14	19	15	4	44	0	1
Black	1	1.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 415

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	830	534	296	55	0	11	230
Percent	100.0	64.3	35.7	6.6		1.3	27.7

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	660	573	86.8	87	13.2
1970-1971	886	792	89.4	94	10.6
1972-1973	868	808	93.1	60	6.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+208	+31.5	
White	+235	+41.0	+7.3
Non-white	-27	+31.0	-47.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	100	100.0
Chinese	4	4.0
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	2	2.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	94	94.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #057
School #416

1973-74
School District: Chelsea

School Name: Williams Junior High

No. & Street: Walnut

City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150

Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1909
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 30
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 11
- TOTAL 41

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: Combined lunch with
  - # Students, Reduced Price: Williams Elementary
  - TOTAL
  - % School Enrollment:
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	3	10	5	8	6	10	10	0	25	0	2
White	27	100.0	3	10	5	8	6	10	10	0	25	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 057
School # 416

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	403	349	54	21	0	7	26
Percent	100.0	86.6	13.4	5.2	0	1.7	6.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	452	420	92.9	32	7.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 057
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Chelsea

School Name: Chelsea High

No. & Street: 12 Clark Avenue

City,State,Zip: Chelsea, Mass. 02150

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1910
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1926
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 78
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 29
- TOTAL 107

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 2
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 87
  - TOTAL 89
  - % School Enrollment: 7.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 30
  - % School Enrollment: 2.4
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	87	100.0	9	34	27	12	17	32	33	3	72	0	12
White	85	97.7	9	34	26	11	16	31	33	3	70	0	12
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	2	2.3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #057
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,245	1,104	141	48	0	2	91
Percent	100.0	88.7	11.3	3.9		0.2	7.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,065	1,045	98.1	20	1.9
1970-1971	994	953	95.9	41	4.1
1972-1973	1,327	1,259	94.9	68	5.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+262	+24.6	
White	+214	+20.5	-3.3
Non-white	+48	+240.0	+168.4

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	64	18.4	32	12.6
4-yr. Other College	63	18.1	21	8.3
2-yr. State College	34	9.8	18	7.1
2-yr. Other College	36	10.3	16	6.3
Nurses Training	1	.3	5	2.0
Other Post Secondary	47	13.5	3	1.2
Military	9	2.6	3	1.2
Work	95	27.3	101	39.9
Other	0		54	21.3
TOTAL	348	100.0	253	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	30	100.0
Chinese	2	6.7
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	2	6.7
Portuguese	1	3.3
Spanish	25	83.3
Other	0	

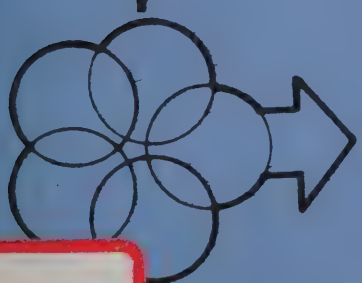
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF COHASSET



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x

The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

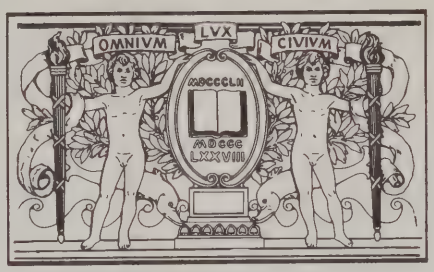
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 065
Town of Cohasset

Copyright© 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Gov. Docs.
LA 306
.B7 M45x
v.3 #65

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: $(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33$.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	2	1,042	1,040	2
Junior High	0			
High School	1	908	877	31
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	3	1,950	1,917	33

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	1,712	1,712	100.0	0	
1970-71	2,101	1,925	91.6	176	8.4
1972-73	2,119	1,970	93.0	149	7.0

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials; Lighthouse Educational Corporation; Metropolitan Planning Project-Approving District;	Collaborative Approach to Processing of Teacher Applications (CAPTA); Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc, (METCO); So. Shore Vocational Tech.

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	15	0.6	15	0.6	N.A.		0	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		0	
Private	109	4.5	109	4.5	N.A.		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	98	4.0	98	4.0	N.A.		0	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		0	
Private	24	1.0	24	1.0	N.A.		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	1,155	47.5	1,115	47.5	N.A.		13	37.1
Parochial	7	0.3	7	0.3	N.A.		0	
Private	114	4.7	114	4.7	N.A.		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	518	21.3	518	21.3	N.A.		12	34.3
Parochial	20	0.8	20	0.8	N.A.		0	
Private	84	3.5	84	3.5	N.A.		5	14.3
College								
Public	64	2.6	64	2.6	N.A.		5	14.3
Private	226	9.3	226	9.3	N.A.		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	50	2.6
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,712	1,711	99.9	1	0.1
1970-1971	1,910	1,888	98.8	22	1.2
1972-1973	1,979	1,951	98.6	28	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+267	+15.6	
White	+240	+14.0	-1.3
Non-white	+27	+2700.0	+1300.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,950	1,917	33	33	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.3	1.7	1.7			

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	13	12.9	24	18.0
4-yr. Other College	54	53.5	58	43.6
2-yr. State College	6	5.9	2	1.5
2-yr. Other College	6	5.9	14	10.5
Nurses Training	2	2.0	3	2.3
Other Post Secondary	13	12.9	6	4.5
Military	3	3.0	6	4.5
Work	4	4.0	19	14.3
Other	0		1	0.8
TOTAL	101	100.0	133	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=976)	Total K-6 (R^2=.962)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.910)	White K-12 (R^2=.814)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.)
1964	1586.00	904.547	681.452	1585.00	
1965	1617.00	958.521	658.479	1617.00	
1966	1643.00	987.611	655.387	1641.00	
1967	1712.00	1012.09	699.905	1711.00	
1968	1791.00	1049.00	742.000	1791.00	
1969	1856.00	1036.00	820.000	1840.00	
1970	1910.00	1052.00	858.000	1888.00	
1971	1995.00	1084.35	910.649	1748.00	
1972	1979.00	1057.00	922.000	1951.00	
1973	2069.73	1070.82	958.987	1924.87	
1974	2125.41	1072.80	996.387	1947.11	
1975	2180.57	1074.14	1033.79	1966.76	
1976	2235.14	1075.05	1071.19	1984.07	
1977	2289.00	1075.67	1108.59	1999.30	
1978	2342.09	1076.09	1145.99	2012.66	
1979	2394.32	1076.38	1183.39	2024.36	
1980	2445.60	1076.57	1220.79	2034.59	
1981	2495.89	1076.70	1258.19	2043.52	
1982	2545.10	1076.79	1295.59	2051.31	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
120	120	100.0	0									

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	116	116	100.0	0											
Teacher Aides	0	0		0											
Other Professional Staff	11	11	100.0	0											
Total	127	127	100.0	0											

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	54.8	676	555	0	814	1,444	84.3	33,879
1970-71	N.A.	1,091	842	0	1,399	1,706	88.6	29,748
1972-73	N.A.	1,137	1,174	0	1,091	1,510	76.6	44,832

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
44.70	43.36

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
27.28	26.46

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	37	1.9
Free	37	1.9
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	19	1.0
1972-73	30	1.5
1973-74	41	2.1

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,559,347	1,326,346	85.1	187,997	12.1	37,948	2.4	0	
1970-71	2,514,288	2,228,620	88.6	268,482	10.7	44,485	1.8	0	
1972-73	2,918,713	2,328,455	79.8	567,268	19.4	35,762	1.2	1,319	.04

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,359,366	87.2	1,002,109	75.6	379,271	201.7	-2,186	-5.8	1,319	Undefined

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 6.2	60.3	- 50.0	Undefined

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #065 COHASSET

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,559,347	29,623	1.9	961,290	61.7	250,261	16.0	211,885	13.6	20,824	1.3	13,083	0.9	72,381	4.7
1970-71	2,514,288	54,935	2.2	1,535,353	61.0	379,644	15.1	428,712	17.1	20,355	0.8	11,167	0.4	84,122	3.3
1972-73	2,918,713	88,944	3.0	1,804,660	61.9	483,802	16.6	434,425	14.9	18,099	0.6	5,712	0.2	83,071	2.9

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,359,366	59,321	200.3	843,370	87.7	233,541	93.3	222,540	105.0	-2,725	-13.1	-7,371	-56.3	10,690	14.8

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	57.9	0.3	3.8	9.6	-53.8	-77.8	-38.3

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	9	0.2	9	0.2			0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	16	0.4	16	0.4			0	
5-6 years	81	2.1	74	1.9			0	
7 years	59	1.5	59	1.5			0	
8 years	103	2.7	103	2.7			0	
High School: 1-3 years	365	9.5	365	9.5			0	
4 years	1,267	33.0	1,262	33.0			5	20.8
College: 1-3 years	772	20.1	772	20.2			9	37.5
4 years	714	18.6	708	18.5			10	41.7
5 years or more	456	11.9	456	11.9			0	
Total	3,842	100.0	3,824	100.0	0		24	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
13.1	13.1	N.A.	14.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	5,840	5,818	99.6	22	0.4	19	0.3	0		0		3	0.1	Not Available	
1970	6,954	6,922	99.5	32	0.5	11	0.2	6	0.1	6	0.1	9	0.1	N.A.	N.A.
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+1,104	19.0	+10	45.5	- 8	42.1	+6	Undefined	+6	Undefined	+6	200.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.1		+25.0		-33.3		Undefined		Undefined		0.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+1,114
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+19.1
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+490
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+624

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.661:1
White	1.654:1
Black	N.A.
Spanish-American	N.A.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	5,370	77.1	5,337		20
Foreign Stock	1,591	22.9	1,580		39
Total	6,961	100.0	6,917	N.A.	59

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Italy	314	19.7
Ireland	284	17.9
Canada	281	17.7
United Kingdom	237	14.9

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	0	0.0
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	0	0.0
Spanish Language	59	0.8

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	231	3.3
French	95	1.4
Portuguese	67	1.0
German	57	0.8

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	6,922	6,922	99.5
Black	11	11	0.2
Other	21	21	0.3
Total	6,954	6,954	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	1,555	1,555	N.A.	9
Female	157	150	N.A.	0
Total	1,712	1,705	N.A.	9

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	516	511	7.4	5	15.6	0		5	23.8
5 - 9	736	735	10.6	1	3.1	0		1	4.8
10 - 14	903	900	13.0	3	9.4	1	9.1	2	9.5
15 - 19	642	639	9.2	3	9.4	1	9.1	2	9.5
20 - 24	335	330	4.8	5	15.6	0		5	23.8
25 - 44	1,660	1,653	23.9	7	21.9	3	27.3	4	19.1
45 - 64	1.497	1,491	21.5	6	18.7	4	36.4	2	9.5
65 and Over	665	663	9.6	2	6.3	2	18.2	0	
Total	6,954	6,922	100.0	32	100.0	11	100.0	21	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	615	24.7	615	24.8			11	44.0
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	464	18.6	464	18.7			4	16.0
Sales Workers	303	12.2	303	12.2			0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	354	14.2	354	14.3			5	20.0
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	235	9.4	235	9.5			0	
Operatives, except Transport	71	2.8	71	2.9			0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	37	1.5	37	1.5			0	
Laborers, except Farm	61	2.4	61	2.5			0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	0		0				0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	0		0				0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	290	11.6	290	11.7			5	20.0
Private Household Workers	62	2.5	50	2.0			0	
Total	2,492	100.0	2,480	100.0	N.A.		25	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$14,958	$14,994	N.A.	$27,500	$ 3,880	$3,980	N.A.	$999

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	2,492	98.3	2,480	98.3	0		25	100.0
Unemployed	43	1.7	43	1.7	0		0	
Total	2,535	100.0	2,523	100.0	0		25	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	74	39.8	53	33.1	N.A.		0	
Unrelated Individuals	112	60.2	107	66.9	N.A.		5	100.0
Total	186	100.0	160	100.0	N.A.		5	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	4	0.2	4	0.2	N.A.		0	
Other	23	0.9	23	0.9	N.A.		0	
Total	27	1.0	27	1.0	N.A.		0	

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	3	31,732	10	3,173
Construction	26	340,938	62	5,499
Manufacturing	4	407,685	60	6,795
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	9	116,031	32	3,626
Wholesale and Retail Trade	53	1,612,985	453	3,561
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	10	257,645	41	6,284
Service Industries	28	652,713	171	3,817
Total	133	3,419,729	829	4,125

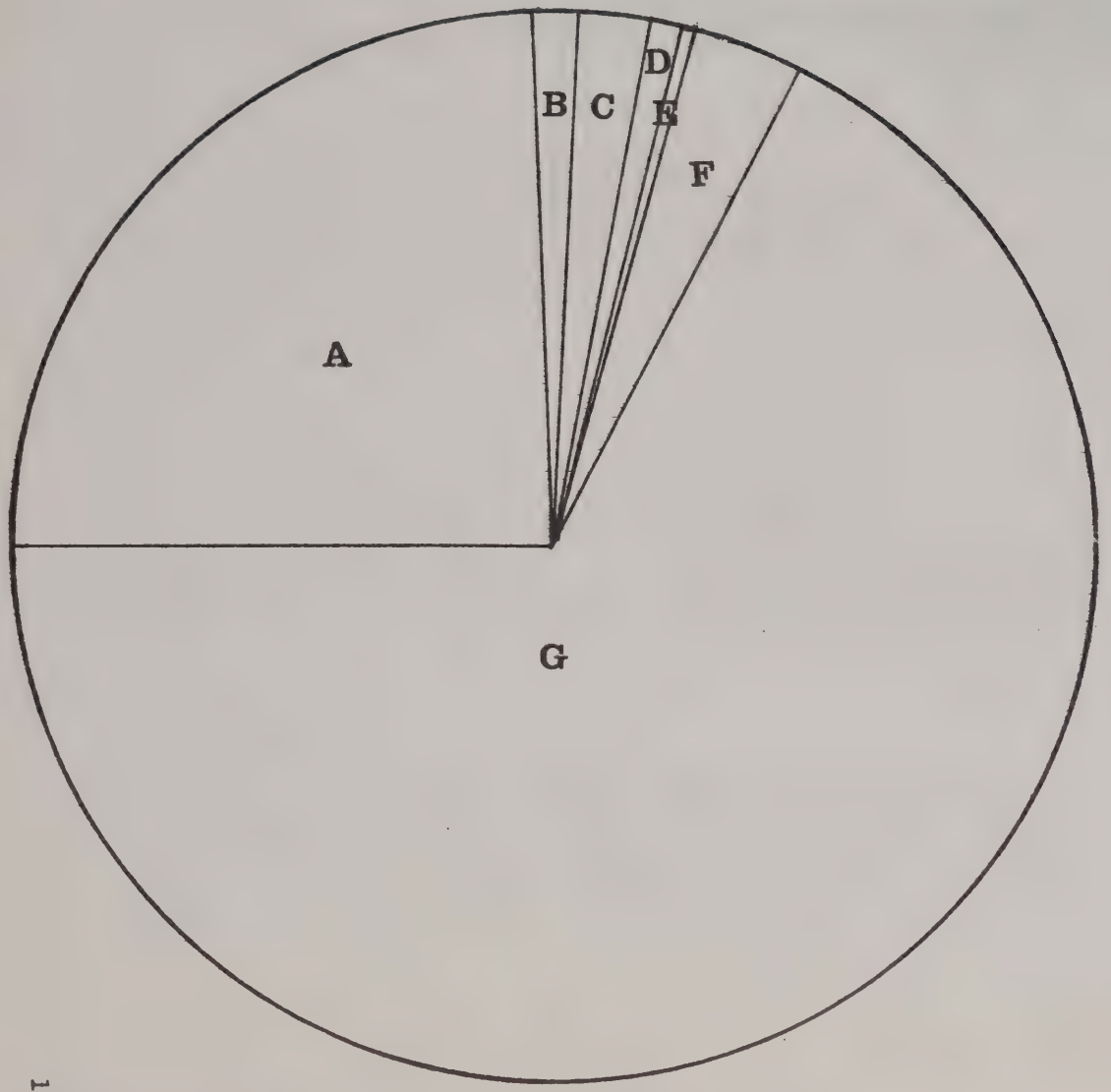
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	4	31,465	7	4,495
Construction	20	315,992	46	6,869
Manufacturing	4	434,032	58	7,483
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	7	66,462	15	4,431
Wholesale and Retail Trade	57	2,687,610	585	4,594
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	8	501,507	59	8,500
Service Industries	38	1,503,063	355	4,234
Total	138	5,540,131	1,123	4,933

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #065

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

COHASSET



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	24.5
B	COMMERCIAL	1.4
C	RECREATIONAL	2.2
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.0
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.3
F	VACANT LAND	3.2
G	OTHER:	67.4

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
2,216	100.0	134	6.0	2,082	94.0	2,082	100.0	1,666	80.0	416	20.0	32,700	144

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	1,666	76.6	1,657	80.0	4	80.0
Renter Occupied	416	19.1	414	20.0	1	20.0
Vacant Year Round	93	4.3	Not Applicable			
Total	2,175	100.0	2,071	100.0	5	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	160
1965-1970	199
1971	21
Total	380

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 065 COHASSET

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	0								
Under Construction	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	194	8.9						
1960-1964	192	8.8						
1950-1959	426	19.6						
1940-1949	171	7.9						
1939 or earlier	1,194	54.8						
Total	2,177	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	2,035	97.7	5	100.0	2,030	97.7
1.01 to 1.50	35	1.7	0		35	1.7
1.51 or more	12	0.6	0		12	0.6
Total	2,082	100.0	5	100.0	2,077	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	1,841	84.6
2 Units	166	7.6
3-4 Units	66	3.0
5-9 Units	72	3.3
10 or more Units	32	1.5
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	0.0
Total	2,177	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.3
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0							
$5,000 - $7,499	10	0.6						
$7,500 - $9,999	38	2.5						
$10,000 - $12,499	20	1.3						
$12,500 - $14,999	73	4.7						
$15,000 - $17,499	74	4.8						
$17,500 - $19,999	94	6.1						
$20,000 - $24,999	218	14.1						
$25,000 - $34,999	361	23.4						
$35,000 - $49,999	279	18.1						
$50,000 and over	378	24.5						
Total	1,545	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	0							
$70 - $89	17	4.3						
$90 - $119	59	14.9						
$120 - $149	72	18.1						
$150 - $199	147	37.0						
$200 - $249	45	11.3						
$250 - $299	22	5.5						
$300 or more	19	4.8						
No Cash Rent	16	4.0						
Total	397	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 065
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Cohasset

School Name: Deer Hill

No. & Street: 206 Sohier

City,State,Zip: Cohasset Mass. 02025

Grade Organization: 3-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1955
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1961
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	25
# Rooms, Other Uses:	17
TOTAL	42

1973-74
Federal Programs: Special Needs Assistance Project

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Reading, Special Ed.
# of Students:	20
% School Enrollment:	3.7
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	9
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	9
% School Enrollment:	1.6
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	6
% School Enrollment:	1.1

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	37	100.0	10	8	12	5	15	11	9	2	29	4	2
White	37	100.0	10	8	12	5	15	11	9	2	29	4	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 065
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	546	545	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2			

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	521	521	100.0	0	
1970-1971	521	521	100.0	0	
1972-1973	535	533	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+14	+2.7	
White	+12	+2.3	-0.4
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 065
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Cohasset

School Name: Joseph Osgood

No. & Street: 35 Ripley Road

City,State,Zip: Cohasset, Mass. 02015

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1927
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1929,1950
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 2
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 13
- TOTAL 15

1973-74
Federal Programs
Special Needs Assistance Project

Title I:
- Type of Program: Reading, Special Ed.
- # of Students: 20
- % School Enrollment: 4.0

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 8
- # Students, Reduced Price: 0
- TOTAL 8
- % School Enrollment: 1.6

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 5
- % School Enrollment: 1.0

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	33	100.0	3	6	16	3	8	9	11	2	25	1	5
White	29	87.9	3	3	15	3	5	8	11	2	21	1	5
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 065
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	496	495	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	496	496	100.0	0	
1970-1971	531	530	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	522	520	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+26	+5.2	
White	+24	+4.8	-0.4
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 065
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Cohasset

School Name: Cohasset Junior-Senior High

No. & Street: 143 Pond

City,State,Zip: Cohasset, Mass. 02025

Grade Organization: 7-12

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1927
Dates of Additions or Changes:	
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	39
# Rooms, Other Uses:	41
TOTAL	80

1973-74
Federal Programs Special Needs Assistance Project

Title I:

Type of Program:	Special Ed., Reading
# of Students:	10
% School Enrollment:	1.1

Lunch Program:

# Students, Free:	20
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	20
% School Enrollment:	2.2

Bilingual Program:

# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

METCO Interdistrict Program:

# Students:	30
% School Enrollment:	3.3

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	77	100.0	7	24	34	4	14	27	28	7	56	0	14
White	75	97.4	7	24	32	4	13	27	27	6	56	0	13
Black	1	1.3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #065
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	908	877	31	31	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	96.6	3.4	3.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	695	694	99.9	1	0.1
1970-1971	858	837	97.6	21	2.4
1972-1973	922	898	97.4	24	2.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+227	+32.7	
White	+204	+29.4	-2.5
Non-white	+23	+2,300.0	+2,500.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	13	12.9	24	18.0
4-yr. Other College	54	53.5	58	43.6
2-yr. State College	6	5.9	2	1.5
2-yr. Other College	6	5.9	14	10.5
Nurses Training	2	2.0	3	2.3
Other Post Secondary	13	12.9	6	4.5
Military	3	3.0	6	4.5
Work	4	3.9	19	14.3
Other	0	0	1	.8
TOTAL	101	100.0	133	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

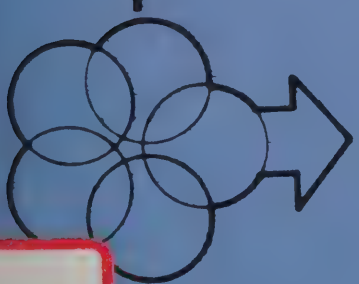
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

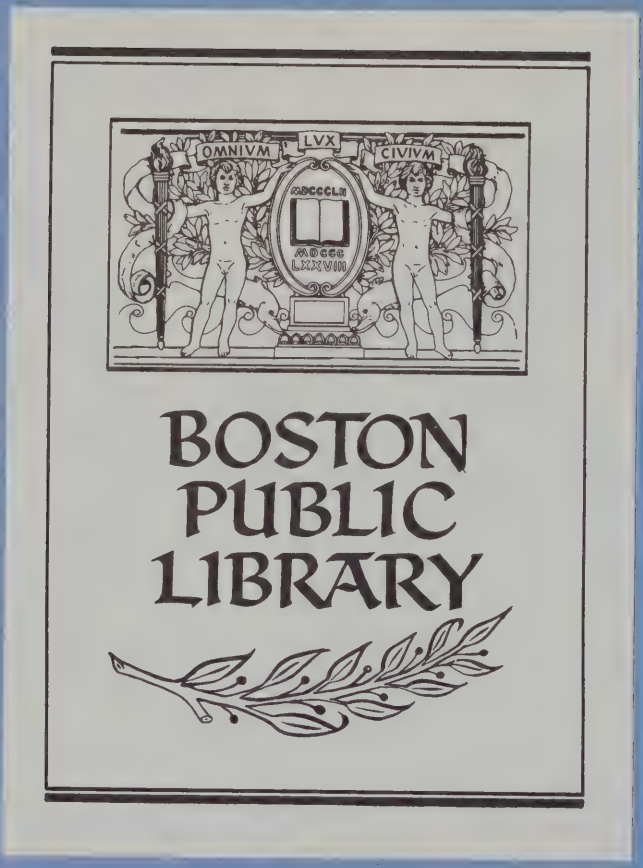
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF CONCORD



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

"METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 067
Town of Concord

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #67

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsél

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	5	1,789	1,742	47
Junior High	2	1,174	1,152	22
High School	0			
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Vocational	0			
Total	8	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	3,407	2,919	85.7	488	14.3
1970-71	5,062	4,618	91.2	444	8.8
1972-73	4,896	4,460	91.1	436	8.9

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Concord-Carlisle Regional H.S.; Minuteman Vocational Tech; Metropolitan Education Center (Title III); Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO)	Massachusetts Bay Cooperative Data Study (MABCODS); Educational Collaborative of Greater Boston (EDCO); Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc., (METCO)

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	20	0.3	20	0.3	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	208	3.5	208	3.5	0		8	21.1
Kindergarten								
Public	280	4.7	280	4.8	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	39	0.7	39	0.7	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	2,834	48.1	2,829	48.1	5	27.8	21	55.3
Parochial	248	4.2	248	4.2	0		0	
Private	198	3.4	198	3.4	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1,288	21.8	1,215	21.7	13	72.2	9	23.7
Parochial	111	1.9	111	1.9	0		0	
Private	211	3.6	211	3.6	0		0	
College								
Public	69	1.2	69	1.2	0		0	
Private	389	6.6	389	6.6	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,909	2,903	99.8	6	0.2
1970-1971	3,313	3,221	97.2	92	2.8
1972-1973	3,126	3,060	97.9	66	2.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+217	+7.5	
White	+157	+5.4	-1.9
Non-white	+60	+1000.0	+950.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2,963	2,894	69	50	3	13	3
Percent	100.0	97.7	2.3	1.7	0.1	0.4	0.1

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College				
4-yr. Other College				
2-yr. State College				
2-yr. Other College				
Nurses Training				
Other Post Secondary				
Military				
Work				
Other				
TOTAL				

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.940)	Total K-6 (R^2=.883)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.968)	White K-12 (R^2=.950)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.703)
1964	2391.00	1900.83	490.169	2391.00	0.0
1965	2695.00	2155.80	539.200	2681.00	14.0000
1966	2782.00	2236.80	545.196	2767.00	15.0000
1967	2909.00	2350.46	558.536	2903.00	6.00000
1968	3058.00	2404.49	653.512	3015.00	43.0000
1969	3204.00	2511.13	692.865	3107.00	97.0000
1970	3313.00	2571.00	742.000	3224.00	89.0000
1971	3276.00	2486.72	789.277	3194.00	82.0000
1972	3126.00	2330.00	796.000	3060.00	66.0000
1973	3272.84	2475.42	859.947	3180.37	104.694
1974	3283.40	2476.68	903.631	3187.57	116.478
1975	3290.46	2477.35	946.754	3192.22	128.261
1976	3295.18	2477.71	989.075	3195.22	140.044
1977	3298.33	2477.90	1030.37	3197.16	151.828
1978	3300.43	2478.00	1070.45	3198.41	163.611
1979	3301.83	2478.06	1109.13	3199.21	175.394
1980	3302.76	2478.08	1146.27	3199.73	187.178
1981	3303.38	2478.10	1181.75	3200.06	198.961
1982	3303.79	2478.11	1215.48	3200.28	210.744

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
173	170	98.3	3	1.7	3	1.7	0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	147	143	97.3	4	2.7	4	2.7	0		0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	6	5	83.3	1	16.7	1	16.7	0		0		0		0	
Other Professional Staff	62	60	96.8	2	3.2	0		2	3.2	0		0		0	
Total	215	208	96.7	7	3.3	5	2.3	2	0.9	0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	63.5	764	764	0	0	2,226	76.3	32,286
1970-71	65.1	1,191	1,134	1,005	1,454	2,598	56.2	31,608
1972-73	68.6	1,501	1,431	1,276	1,789	3,028	67.9	37,990

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
51.00	50.49

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
24.90	34.55

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	58	2.0
Free	58	2.0
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	60	1.8
1972-73	44	1.4
1973-74	45	1.5

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,144,512	3,547,824	85.6	444,515	10.7	81,386	2.0	4,174	0.1
1970-71	6,150,675	5,199,266	84.5	906,122	14.7	139,705	2.3	0	
1972-73	7,283,747	6,078,987	83.5	1,111,587	15.3	64,074	0.9	16,411	0.2

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	3,139,235	75.7	2,531,163	71.3	667,072	150.1	-17,312	-21.3	12,237	293.2

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 2.5	43.0	- 55.0	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,144,512	66,863	1.6	1,596,150	38.5	455,445	11.0	465,488	11.2	1,350,000	32.6	104,958	2.5	105,608	2.5
1970-71	6,150,675	112,195	1.8	2,597,131	42.2	800,920	13.0	746,660	12.1	1,741,263	28.3	8,568	0.1	143,938	2.3
1972-73	7,283,747	147,778	2.0	3,087,032	42.4	830,898	11.4	761,348	10.5	2,193,621	30.1	2,050	0.0	261,020	3.6

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	3,139,235	80,915	121.0	1,490,882	93.4	375,453	82.4	295,860	63.6	843,621	62.5	-102,908	-98.0	155,412	147.2

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	25.0	10.1	3.6	- 6.3	- 7.7	- 100.0	44.0

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	74	0.9	74	0.9	0		0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	79	0.9	73	0.9	6	12.2	0	
5-6 years	152	1.8	146	1.7	6	12.2	0	
7 years	101	1.2	101	1.2	0		0	
8 years	408	4.8	408	4.9	0		7	20.0
High School: 1-3 years	852	10.1	825	9.8	27	55.1	0	
4 years	2,306	27.3	2,296	27.3	10	20.4	0	
College: 1-3 years	1,450	17.1	1,450	17.3	0		0	
4 years	1,526	18.0	1,520	18.1	0		6	17.1
5 years or more	1,514	17.9	1,507	17.9	0		22	62.9
Total	8,462	100.0	8,400	100.0	49	100.0	35	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
13.4	13.4	9.9	18.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	12,517	12,436	99.4	81	0.7	72	0.6	0		4	0.0	5	0.0	Not Available	
1970	16,148	15,845	98.1	303	1.9	208	1.3	5	0.0	62	0.4	28	0.2	97	0.6
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+ 3,409	27.4	+222	274.1	+136	188.9	+5	Undefined	58	1,450.0	23	460.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-1.3		+171.4		+116.7		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+3,631
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+29.0
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+1,167
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+2,464

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.712:1
White	1.710:1
Black	3.000:1
Spanish-American	4.285:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	15,845	15,240	99.0
Black	208	59	0.4
Other	95	91	0.6
Total	16,148	15,390	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	3,439	3,431	4	14
Female	318	318	0	0
Total	3,757	3,749	4	14

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	1,182	1,163	7.3	19	6.3	4	1.9	15	15.8
5 - 9	1,853	1,831	11.6	22	7.3	8	3.8	14	14.7
10 - 14	2,074	2,053	13.0	21	6.9	13	6.3	8	8.4
15 - 19	1,588	1,544	9.7	44	14.5	40	19.2	4	4.2
20 - 24	971	891	5.6	80	26.4	76	36.5	4	4.2
25 - 44	3,957	3,863	24.4	94	31.0	59	28.4	35	36.8
45 - 64	3,125	3,110	19.6	15	5.0	6	2.9	9	9.5
65 and Over	1,398	1,390	8.8	8	2.6	2	1.0	6	6.3
Total	16,148	15,845	100.0	303	100.0	208	100.0	95	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE					
Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	12,162	75.3	11,974	188	79
Foreign Stock	3,986	24.7	3,962	6	18
Total	16,148	100.0	15,936	194	97

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock		
Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	1,190	29.9
Italy	575	14.4
United Kingdom	480	12.0
Ireland	426	10.7

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS		
Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	128	0.8
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	7	0.0
Spanish Language	97	0.6

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English		
Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	577	3.6
French	387	2.4
German	191	1.2
Swedish	130	0.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,821	31.1	1,817	31.1	0		20	100.0
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	922	15.8	922	15.8	0		0	
Sales Workers	481	8.2	481	8.2	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	1,016	17.4	1,016	17.4	0		0	
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	404	6.9	404	6.9	0		0	
Operatives, except Transport	249	4.3	249	4.3	0		0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	87	1.5	87	1.5	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	109	1.9	109	1.9	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	31	0.5	31	0.5	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	10	0.2	10	0.2	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	597	10.2	588	10.1	9	100.0	0	
Private Household Workers	124	2.1	124	2.1	0		0	
Total	5,851	100.0	5,838	100.0	9	100.0	20	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$8,392	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$16,460	$16,460	$13,500	$23,750	$4,487	$4,487	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	5,851	96.7	5,838	96.7	9	100.0	20	100.0
Unemployed	200	3.3	200	3.3	0		0	
Total	6,051	100.0	6,038	100.0	9	100.0	20	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #067 CONCORD

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	354	68.5	354	68.5	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	163	31.5	163	31.5	0		0	
Total	517	100.0	517	100.0	0		0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	71	1.1	71	1.1	0		0	
Other	135	2.1	135	2.1	0		0	
Total	206	3.2	206	3.3	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	8	87,071	24	3,628
Construction	35	1,223,531	164	7,461
Manufacturing	27	11,323,544	1,495	7,574
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	9	195,001	45	4,333
Wholesale and Retail Trade	106	3,674,079	833	4,411
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	19	3,712,599	645	5,756
Service Industries	115	5,481,018	928	5,906
Total	319	25,696,843	4,135	6,214

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

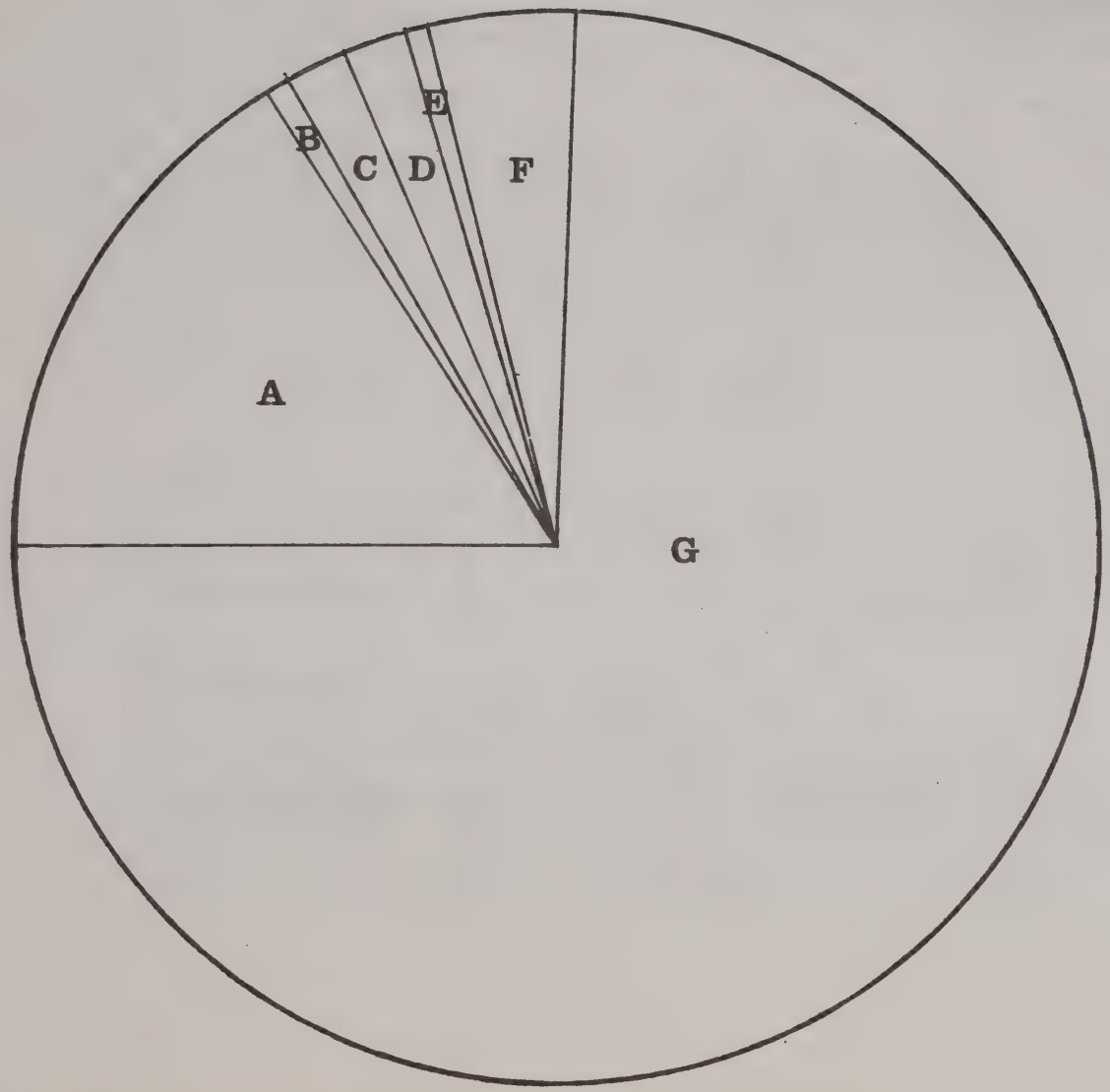
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	7	234,941	39	6,024
Construction	31	1,930,033	198	9,748
Manufacturing	30	14,647,975	1,427	10,265
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	14	962,832	106	9,083
Wholesale and Retail Trade	127	5,952,231	1,095	5,436
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	20	6,476,733	908	7,133
Service Industries	148	12,091,083	1,768	6,839
Total	377	42,295,828	5,541	7,633

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #067

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

CONCORD



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	16.1
B	COMMERCIAL	0.8
C	RECREATIONAL	1.8
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.9
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.6
F	VACANT LAND	4.4
G	OTHER:	74.4

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #067 CONCORD

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
4,444	100.0	105	2.4	4,339	97.6	4,339	100.0	3,428	79.0	911	21.0	33,100	137

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	3,428	77.2	3,398	78.9	10	71.4
Renter Occupied	911	20.5	906	21.1	4	28.6
Vacant Year Round	101	2.3	Not Applicable			
Total	4,440	100.0	4,304	100.0	14	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	480
1965-1970	636
1971	99
Total	1,215

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	42	32	0	7	0	3	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	617	13.9						
1960-1964	533	12.0						
1950-1959	1,104	24.8						
1940-1949	271	6.1						
1939 or earlier	1,865	42.0						
Total	4,444	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 067 CONCORD

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household

Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	4,218	97.2	14	100.0	4,204	97.2
1.01 to 1.50	102	2.4	0		102	2.4
1.51 or more	19	0.4	0		19	0.4
Total	4,339	100.0	14	100.0	4,325	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	3,658	82.3
2 Units	354	8.0
3-4 Units	95	2.1
5-9 Units	174	3.9
10 or more Units	81	1.8
Mobile Home or Trailer	82	1.8
Total	4,444	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit

Total Occupied Housing Units	3.5
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	6	0.2						
$5,000 - $7,499	0							
$7,500 - $9,999	28	0.9						
$10,000 - $12,499	15	0.5						
$12,500 - $14,999	64	2.1						
$15,000 - $17,499	61	2.0						
$17,500 - $19,999	143	4.6						
$20,000 - $24,999	452	14.6						
$25,000 - $34,999	996	32.1						
$35,000 - $49,999	629	20.3						
$50,000 and over	704	22.7						
Total	3,098	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	6	0.7						
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	57	6.4						
$70 - $89	30	3.4						
$90 - $119	49	5.5						
$120 - $149	115	13.0						
$150 - $199	286	32.2						
$200 - $249	67	7.6						
$250 - $299	51	5.7						
$300 or more	82	9.2						
No Cash Rent	144	16.2						
Total	887	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Alcott

No. & Street: Laurel

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1951
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1955
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 32
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 19
- TOTAL 51

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 4
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 4
  - % School Enrollment: 0.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	32	100.0	1	16	13	2	3	24	5	1	28	0	3
White	32	100.0	1	16	13	2	3	24	5	1	28	0	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	556	547	9	1	3	5	0
Percent	100.0	98.4	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.9	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	590	590	100.0	0	
1970-1971	605	605	100.0	0	
1972-1973	558	558	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-32	-5.4	
White	-32	-5.4	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #067
School # 011

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Concord Middle Peabody

No. & Street: Old Marlboro Road

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1969
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 49

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 7
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 7
  - % School Enrollment: 1.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	46	100.0	5	15	17	4	8	21	12	2	37	0	7
White	40	87.0	4	14	14	4	8	18	10	2	32	0	6
Black	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	3	6.5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0

School District # 067
School # 011

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	572	565	7	3	0	4	0
Percent	100.0	98.8	1.2	0.5		0.7	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	576	536	93.1	40	6.9
1972-1973	602	590	98.0	12	2.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Ripley

No. & Street: 120 Meriam Road

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1958
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1969
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 23
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 23
- TOTAL 46

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 5
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 5
  - % School Enrollment: 1.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	1	11	12	2	4	15	7	1	22	1	4
White	23	82.1	1	7	12	2	3	12	7	1	17	1	4
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	1	3.6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	344	341	3	1	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.3		0.6	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	220	220	100.0	0	
1970-1971	463	455	98.3	8	1.7
1972-1973	372	364	97.8	8	2.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+152	+69.1	
White	+144	+65.5	-2.2
Non-white	+ 8	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Thoreau

No. & Street: 29 Prairie

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: 2-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1951
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1955
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 24
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 28
- TOTAL 52

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 18
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 18
  - % School Enrollment: 5.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	25	100.0	0	12	12	1	4	16	5	1	20	1	3
White	25	100.0	0	12	12	1	4	16	5	1	20	1	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	360	358	2	1	0	0	1
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.3			0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	643	643	100.0	0	
1970-1971	389	382	98.2	7	1.8
1972-1973	379	377	99.5	2	0.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-264	-41.1	
White	-266	-41.4	-0.5
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Harvey Wheeler

No. & Street: 1276 Main

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: K-1

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1918
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 12
- TOTAL 22

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 6
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 6
  - % School Enrollment: 3.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	8	100.0	0	2	4	2	1	4	3	0	8	0	0
White	8	100.0	0	2	4	2	1	4	3	0	8	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	202	196	6	3	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	97.0	3.0	1.5		0.5	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	196	190	96.9	6	3.1
1972-1973	208	206	99.0	2	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School #030

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Willard

No. & Street: Powder Mill Road

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1955
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1958
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	23
# Rooms, Other Uses:	22
TOTAL	45

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	9
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	9
% School Enrollment:	2.8
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	32
% School Enrollment:	9.8

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	24	100.0	4	11	9	0	5	13	6	1	19	0	3
White	12	50.0	0	6	6	0	1	7	4	1	9	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School #030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	327	300	27	27	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	91.7	8.3	8.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	511	506	99.0	5	1.0
1970-1971	514	483	94.0	31	6.0
1972-1973	405	373	92.1	32	7.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-106	-20.7	
White	-133	-26.3	-7.0
Non-white	+27	+540.0	+690.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 067
School #405

1973-74
School District: Concord

School Name: Concord Middle Sanborn

No. & Street: Old Marlboro Road

City,State,Zip: Concord, Mass. 01742

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1966
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 34
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 26
- TOTAL 60

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 9
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 9
  - % School Enrollment: 1.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 13
  - % School Enrollment: 2.2

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	39	100.0	5	13	17	1	10	18	8	2	33	0	4
White	36	92.3	4	12	16	1	9	16	8	2	30	0	4
Black	1	2.6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 067
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	602	587	15	14	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	97.5	2.5	2.3		0.2	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not Opened				
1970-1971	School not Opened				
1972-1973	602	592	98.3	10	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+602	Not Applicable	
White	+592	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+ 10	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

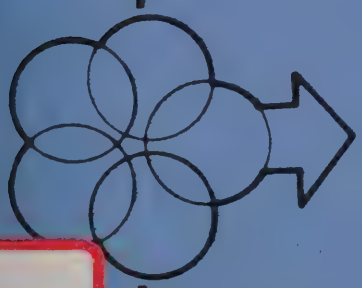
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

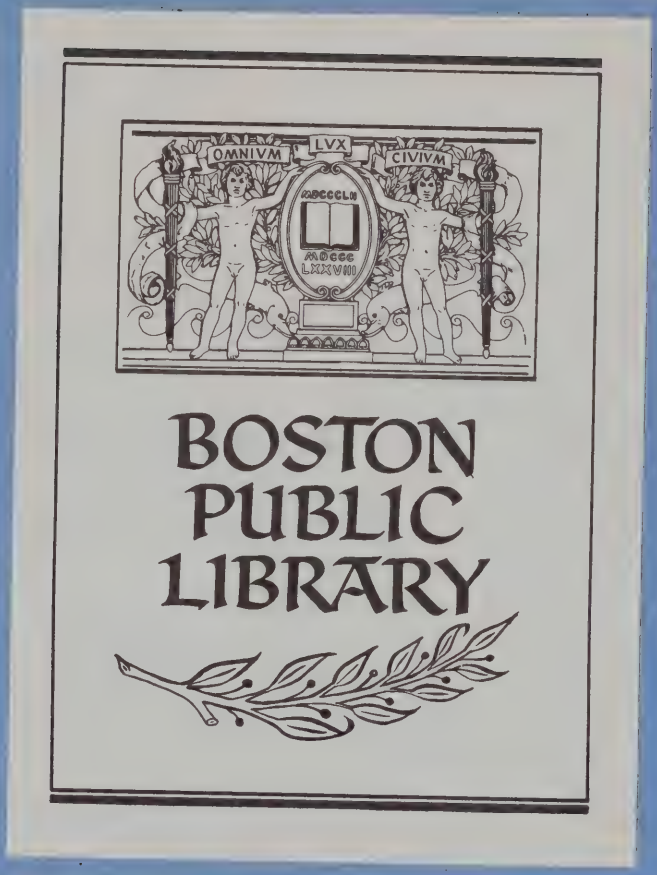
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF DANVERS



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 071
Town of Danvers

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA 306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #71

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET; City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	11	2,497	2,491	6
Junior High	2	1,356	1,350	6
High School	1	1,845	1,842	3
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	14	5,698	5,683	15

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	6,623	5,323	80.4	1,300	19.6
1970-71	6,987	5,683	81.3	1,304	18.7
1972-73	6,701	5,585	83.3	1,116	16.7

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	23	0.3	23	0.3	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	111	1.5	111	1.5	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	51	0.7	51	0.7	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	254	3.4	254	3.3	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	3,557	47.0	3,552	47.0	5	100.0	32	59.3
Parochial	189	11.3	853	11.3	0		0	
Private	25	0.3	25	0.3	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1,786	23.6	1,786	23.6	0		16	29.6
Parochial	189	2.5	189	2.5	0		0	
Private	98	1.3	98	1.3	0		0	
College								
Public	246	0.3	246	3.3	0		6	11.1
Private	376	5.0	376	5.0	0		0	

FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	5,247	5,221	99.5	26	0.5
1970-1971	5,616	5,583	99.4	33	0.6
1972-1973	5,543	5,533	99.8	10	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 296	+ 5.6	
White	+ 312	+ 6.0	+ 0.3
Non-white	- 16	- 61.5	- 60.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	5,698	5,683	15	6	0	6	3
Percent	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.1		0.1	0.1

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	65	20.1	85	20.4
4-yr. Other College	76	23.5	52	12.5
2-yr. State College	50	15.5	70	16.8
2-yr. Other College	12	3.7	17	4.1
Nurses Training	15	4.6	12	2.9
Other Post Secondary	23	7.1	7	1.7
Military	17	5.3	10	2.4
Work	49	15.2	126	30.2
Other	16	5.0	38	9.1
TOTAL	323	100.0	417	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.984)	Total K-6 (R^2=.727)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.998)	White K-12 (R^2=.986)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.029)
1964	4478.00	2543.76	1934.24	4468.00	10.0000
1965	4881.00	2738.29	2142.71	4859.00	22.0000
1966	5062.00	2774.54	2287.46	5043.00	19.0000
1967	5247.00	2794.18	2452.82	5221.00	26.0000
1968	5490.00	2884.06	2605.94	5471.00	19.0000
1969	5522.00	2845.00	2677.00	5504.00	18.0000
1970	5615.00	2855.00	2760.00	5583.00	32.0000
1971	5599.00	2793.00	2806.00	5574.00	25.0000
1972	5543.00	2693.26	2849.74	5533.00	10.0000
1973	5628.79	2810.02	2887.11	5610.06	22.3611
1974	5637.61	2810.02	2911.35	5619.37	22.8111
1975	5643.22	2810.02	2929.29	5625.32	23.2611
1976	5646.77	2810.02	2942.52	5629.13	23.7111
1977	5649.02	2810.02	2952.24	5631.56	24.1611
1978	5650.45	2810.02	2959.38	5633.11	24.6111
1979	5651.35	2810.02	2964.61	5634.11	25.0611
1980	5651.92	2810.02	2968.43	5634.74	25.5111
1981	5652.29	2810.02	2971.22	5635.14	25.9611
1982	5652.51	2810.02	2973.27	5635.40	26.4111

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
305	302	99.0	3	1.0	2	0.7	0		1	0.3	0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	293	291	99.3	2	0.7	1	0.3	0		1	0.3	0		0	
Teacher Aides	13	13	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	77	76	98.7	1	1.3	1	1.3	0		0		0		0	
Total	383	380	99.2	3	0.8	2	0.5	0		1	0.3	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	55.9	596	528	0	803	2,516	47.3	18,723
1970-71	54.9	888	792	0	1,201	2,751	48.4	24,045
1972-73	58.8	1,021	966	765	1,240	3,397	60.8	29,846

1973 TAX RATE

Official	Equalized
51.00	45.39

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE

Official	Equalized
30.47	27.12

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	216	3.8
Free	216	3.8
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,858,269	2,920,967	75.7	841,075	21.8	108,690	2.8	0	
1970-71	6,071,902	4,835,264	79.6	1,118,073	18.4	141,574	2.3	541	0.0
1972-73	6,947,110	5,090,167	73.3	1,582,026	22.8	238,116	3.4	1,465	0.0

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	3,088,841	80.1	2,169,200	74.3	740,951	88.1	129,426	119.1	1,465	Undefined

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 3.2	4.6	21.4	Undefined

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,858,269	35,629	0.9	2,461,360	63.8	230,027	6.0	863,187	22.4	0		29,123	0.8	238,943	6.2
1970-71	6,071,902	49,080	0.8	3,801,872	62.6	302,573	5.0	1,562,928	25.7	0		51,914	0.9	303,535	5.0
1972-73	6,947,110	59,446	0.9	4,896,283	70.5	546,497	7.8	1,067,155	15.4	0		53,322	0.8	324,407	4.7

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	3,088,841	23,817	66.8	2,434,923	98.9	316,470	137.6	203,968	23.6	0	0.0	24,199	83.1	85,464	35.8

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	0.0	10.5	30.0	-31.3	0.0	0.0	-24.2

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	235	1.6	235	1.6	0		8	16.0
Elementary: 1-4 years	270	1.8	270	1.8	0		7	14.0
5-6 years	439	2.9	434	2.9	5	17.2	8	16.0
7 years	414	2.8	400	2.7	0		0	
8 years	1,310	8.8	1,289	8.7	10	34.5	8	16.0
High School: 1-3 years	2,206	14.8	2,191	14.7	9	31.0	11	22.0
4 years	5,999	40.2	5,994	40.3	5	17.2	8	16.0
College: 1-3 years	2,033	13.6	2,027	13.6	0		0	
4 years	1,232	8.2	1,232	8.3	0		0	
5 years or more	797	5.3	793	5.3	0		0	
Total	14,935	100.0	14,865	100.0	29	100.0	50	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
11.9	11.9	9.0	8.3

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	21,926	21,876	99.8	47	0.2	19	0.1	0		23	0.1	5	0.0	Not Available	
1970	26,151	26,058	99.6	93	0.4	31	0.1	6	0.0	42	0.2	14	0.1	110	0.4
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+4,182	19.1	+ 46	97.9	+ 12	63.2	+ 6	Undefined	+19	82.6	+9	180.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 0.2		+100.0		0.0		Undefined		+100.0		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 4,225
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 19.3
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+ 2,651
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+ 1,574

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.694: 1
White	1.690:1
Black	1.000:1
Spanish-American	5.000:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	26,058	23,991	99.7
Black	31	N.A.	
Other	62	N.A.	
Total	26,151	24,073	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	5,571	5,557	4	14
Female	496	496	0	0
Total	6,067	6,053	4	14

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	2,011	2,002	7.7	9	9.7	1	3.8	8	11.9
5 - 9	2,745	2,743	10.5	2	2.2	0		2	3.0
10 - 14	2,778	2,774	10.6	4	4.3	2	7.7	2	3.0
15 - 19	2,217	2,211	8.5	6	6.5	4	15.4	2	3.0
20 - 24	1,544	1,537	5.9	7	7.5	1	3.8	6	9.0
25 - 44	6,422	6,388	24.5	34	36.6	8	30.8	26	38.8
45 - 64	5,772	5,755	22.1	17	18.3	7	26.9	10	14.9
65 and Over	2,662	2,648	10.2	14	15.1	3	11.5	11	16.4
Total	26,151	26,058	100.0	93	100.0	26	100.0	67	100.0

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	18,679	71.2	18,616	51	66
Foreign Stock	7,552	28.8	7,525	0	44
Total	26,231	100.0	26,141	51	110

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	2,922	38.7
Italy	818	10.8
Ireland	801	10.6
United Kingdom	757	10.0

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	109	0.4
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	20	0.1
Spanish Language	110	0.4

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
French	1,689	6.4
Italian	812	3.1
Polish	544	2.1
German	264	1.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	2,156	20.8	2,152	20.8	0		0	
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	1,007	9.7	1,007	9.7	0		0	
Sales Workers	860	8.3	860	8.3	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	1,845	17.8	1,845	17.8	0		5	21.7
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	1,463	14.1	1,458	14.1	5	38.5	6	26.1
Operatives, except Transport	1,312	12.6	1,293	12.5	8	61.5	0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	225	2.2	225	2.2	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	292	2.8	292	2.8	0		6	26.1
Farmers and Farm Managers	21	0.2	21	0.2	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	10	0.1	10	0.1	0		6	26.1
Service Workers, except Private Household	1,152	11.1	1,140	11.0	0		0	
Private Household Workers	37	0.4	37	0.4	0		0	
Total	10,380	100.0	10,340	100.0	13	100.0	23	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$7,018				$2,790			
1970	$12,516	$12,507	$20,000	$11,750	$4,176	$4,176	$3,500	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	10,380	97.6	10,340	97.6	13	100.0	23	59.0
Unemployed	257	2.4	257	2.4	0		16	41.0
Total	10,637	100.0	10,597	100.0	13	100.0	39	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	455	56.2	455	56.2	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	354	43.8	354	43.8	0		0	
Total	809	100.0	809	100.0	0		0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	67	0.7	67	0.7	0		0	
Other	149	1.6	149	1.6	0		0	
Total	216	2.4	216	2.4	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	8	86,780	34	2,552
Construction	65	2,481,193	353	7,029
Manufacturing	43	21,353,322	3,375	6,327
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	10	558,073	126	4,429
Wholesale and Retail Trade	152	6,857,080	1,649	4,158
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	20	325,398	75	4,339
Service Industries	100	1,773,241	547	3,242
Total	398	33,435,087	6,159	5,429

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

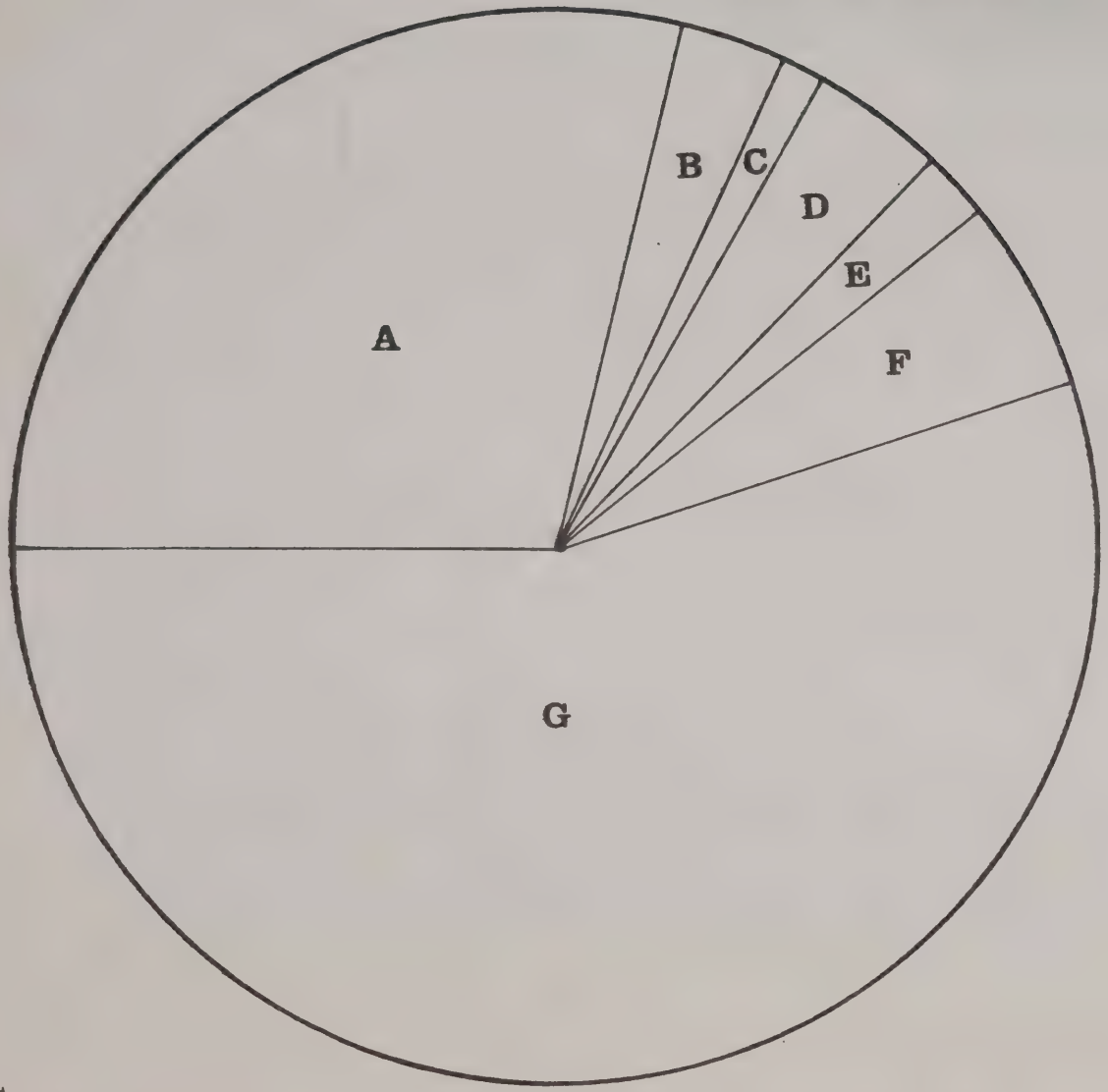
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	7	84,991	21	4,047
Construction	63	4,051,163	441	9,186
Manufacturing	55	25,937,031	3,079	8,424
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	12	312,927	55	5,690
Wholesale and Retail Trade	178	17,197,859	3,449	4,986
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	21	771,143	126	6,120
Service Industries	121	5,756,519	983	5,856
Total	457	54,111,633	8,153	6,637

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #071

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

DANVERS



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	28.9
B	COMMERCIAL	3.1
C	RECREATIONAL	1.1
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	4.0
E	INDUSTRIAL	2.0
F	VACANT LAND	5.7
G	OTHER:	55.2

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
7,332	100.0	199	2.7	7,133	97.3	7,133	100.0	5,444	76.3	1,689	23.7	22,600	124

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	5,444	74.3	5,434	76.4	5	100.0
Renter Occupied	1,689	23.0	1,679	23.6	0	
Vacant Year Round	197	2.7	Not Applicable			
Total	7,330	100.0	7,113	100.0	5	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	918
1965-1970	993
1971	136
Total	2,047

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	134	88	0	0	0	2	44	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	899	12.2						
1960-1964	1,158	15.8						
1950-1959	1,901	25.9						
1940-1949	403	5.5						
1939 or earlier	2,985	40.6						
Total	7,346	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	6,788	95.2	5	100.0	6,783	95.2
1.01 to 1.50	301	4.2	0		301	4.2
1.51 or more	44	0.6	0		44	0.6
Total	7,133	100.0	5	100.0	7,128	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	5,116	69.6
2 Units	736	10.0
3-4 Units	377	5.1
5-9 Units	361	4.9
10 or more Units	542	7.4
Mobile Home or Trailer	214	2.9
Total	7,346	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.4
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0							
$5,000 - $7,499	0							
$7,500 - $9,999	20	0.4						
$10,000 - $12,499	101	2.1						
$12,500 - $14,999	239	5.1						
$15,000 - $17,499	432	9.2						
$17,500 - $19,999	691	14.7						
$20,000 - $24,999	1,543	32.8						
$25,000 - $34,999	1,215	25.8						
$35,000 - $49,999	399	8.5						
$50,000 and over	71	1.5						
Total	4,711	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 071 DANVERS

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	5	0.3						
$50 - $69	65	3.9						
$70 - $89	128	7.7						
$90 - $119	310	18.7						
$120 - $149	486	29.2						
$150 - $199	496	29.8						
$200 - $249	80	4.8						
$250 - $299	18	1.1						
$300 or more	6	0.4						
No Cash Rent	68	4.1						
Total	1,662	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Danvers
School Name: Danversport
No. & Street: 9 Water
City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923
Grade Organization: 4-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1893
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1972

Rooms, Instructional Use: 8
Rooms, Other Uses: 4
TOTAL 12

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 17
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 17
% School Enrollment: 11.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	3	2	4	2	4	3	4	1	9	2	2
White	14	100.0	3	2	4	2	4	3	4	1	9	2	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	150	150	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	229	229	100.0	0	
1970-1971	228	227	99.6	1	0.4
1972-1973	206	206	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-23	-10.0	
White	-23	-10.0	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #071
School # 007

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Fox Hill

No. & Street: 81 Water

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 1

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1879
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 1
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 2
- TOTAL 3

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free:
  - # Students, Reduced Price:
  - TOTAL 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 071
School # 007

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0	0				

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	28	28	100.0	0	
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	11	11	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-17	-60.7	
White	-17	-60.7	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Danvers
School Name: Highlands
No. & Street: 190 Hobart
City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923
Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1959
Dates of Additions or Changes:
Rooms, Instructional Use: 20
Rooms, Other Uses: 7
TOTAL 27

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 10
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 10
% School Enrollment: 3.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	22	100.0	3	3	8	3	6	5	6	1	19	2	0
White	22	100.0	3	3	8	3	6	5	6	1	19	2	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	256	256	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0	.0				

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	265	262	98.9	3	1.1
1970-1971	306	303	99.0	3	1.0
1972-1973	208	208	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-57	-21.5	
White	-54	-20.6	+1.1
Non-white	-3	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Great Oak

No. & Street: 76 Pickering

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1952
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 21
Rooms, Other Uses: 13
TOTAL 34

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 18
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 18
% School Enrollment: 4.0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	39	100.0	6	10	16	5	10	16	11	6	26	4	3
White	38	97.4	6	10	16	4	10	15	11	6	25	4	3
Black	1	2.6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	450	449	1	0	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2			0.2	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	596	596	100.0	0	
1970-1971	628	627	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	426	426	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-170	-28.5	
White	-170	-28.5	0 .0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Maple Street

No. & Street: 72 Maple

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 1-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1898
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1971
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 11
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 7
- TOTAL: 18

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 20
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 20
  - % School Enrollment: 10.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	3	8	6	0	3	13	1	1	12	3	1
White	17	100.0	3	8	6	0	3	13	1	1	12	3	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	197	197	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	251	251	100.0	0	
1970-1971	195	194	99.5	1	0.5
1972-1973	209	207	99.0	2	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-42	-16.7	
White	-44	-17.5	-1.0
Non-white	+ 2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 023

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Putnamville

No. & Street: 228 Locust

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: K

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1832
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 1
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 2
- TOTAL 3

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free:
  - # Students, Reduced Price:
  - TOTAL 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

No Data on Staff Ethnic Census

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 071
School # 023

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	29	28	96.6	1	3.4
1970-1971	29	29	100.0	0	
1972-1973	18	18	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-11	-37.9	
White	-10	-35.7	+ 3.5
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Danvers
School Name: Grade 6 Portable
No. & Street: 55 Conant
City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923
Grade Organization: 6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1969
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 12
Rooms, Other Uses: 6
TOTAL 18

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	4	11	11	0	9	14	3	2	22	3	1
White	27	96.4	4	11	10	0	9	13	3	2	21	3	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	390	386	4	1	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0	0.3		0.3	0.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School Not opened				
1970-1971	School Not opened				
1972-1973	489	485	99.2	4	0.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Riverside

No. & Street: 86 Liberty

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 1-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1956
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 11
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 11
- TOTAL 22

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 24
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 24
  - % School Enrollment: 11.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	0	8	10	3	2	13	6	2	16	2	3
White	21	91.3	0	8	8	3	0	13	6	2	16	0	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	216	216	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	259	257	99.2	2	0.8
1970-1971	336	336	100.0	0	
1972-1973	225	225	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-34	-13.1	
White	-32	-12.5	+ 0.8
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Tapley

No. & Street: 97 Holten

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 4-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1895
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 8
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 5
- TOTAL 13

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: 0
  - # of Students:
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 20
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 20
  - % School Enrollment: 10.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	3	3	5	0	2	7	2	1	8	3	0
White	12	100.0	3	3	5	0	2	7	2	1	8	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	187	186	1	0	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5			0.5	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	246	245	99.6	1	0.4
1970-1971	218	213	97.7	5	2.3
1972-1973	146	144	98.6	2	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-100	-40.6	
White	-101	-41.2	-1.0
Non-white	+ 1	100.0	+ 250.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Wadsworth

No. & Street: 130 Centre

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 1-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1898
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 6
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 7
- TOTAL 13

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 7
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 7
  - % School Enrollment: 7.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students:
  - % School Enrollment: 0

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	5	100.0	0	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	0
White	5	100.0	0	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	91	91	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	107	107	100.0	0	
1970-1971	111	107	96.4	4	3.6
1972-1973	121	121	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 14	+13.1	
White	+ 14	+13.1	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Willis E. Thorpe

No. & Street: 30 Oberlin Road

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1898
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 27
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 11
- TOTAL 38

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 30
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 30
  - % School Enrollment: 3.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	44	100.0	5	15	17	2	10	23	6	3	35	5	1
White	44	100.0	5	15	17	2	10	23	6	3	35	5	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	760	756	4	1	0	2	1
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.1		0.3	0.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	735	726	98.8	9	1.2
1970-1971	749	742	99.1	7	0.9
1972-1973	586	584	99.7	2	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-149	-20.3	
White	-142	-19.6	+ 0.9
Non-white	-7	-77.8	-75.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Williams

No. & Street: 105 Elliott

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: K

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1915
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 2
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 3
- TOTAL 5

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free:
  - # Students, Reduced Price:
  - TOTAL 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	6	100.0	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	5	1	0
White	6	100.0	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	5	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	59	59	100.0	0	
1970-1971	56	55	98.2	1	1.8
1972-1973	47	47	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-12	-20.3	
White	-12	-20.3	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Holten-Richmond Jr. High

No. & Street: 57 Conant

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1929
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 45
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 28
- TOTAL 73

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 70
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 70
  - % School Enrollment: 7.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	70	100.0	3	24	31	7	7	37	21	2	63	0	5
White	67	95.7	3	23	30	7	7	35	21	2	60	0	5
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 071
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	966	964	2	1	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.1		0.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,130	1,126	99.6	4	0.4
1970-1971	1,447	1,443	99.7	4	0.3
1972-1973	966	966	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-164	-14.5	
White	-160	-14.2	-0.4
Non-white	-4	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 071
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Danvers

School Name: Danvers High

No. & Street: 60 Cabot Road

City,State,Zip: Danvers, Mass. 01923

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1962
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1974
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 62
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 27
- TOTAL 89

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 13
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 13
  - % School Enrollment: 0.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	148	100.0	6	62	60	12	17	74	49	13	111	8	16
White	139	93.9	6	60	55	12	17	69	47	11	106	7	15
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	2	1.4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
Other	1	0.7	0	1	0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0

School District # 071
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,845	1,842	3	2	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.1		0.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,313	1,307	99.5	6	0.5
1970-1971	1,313	1,307	99.5	6	0.5
1972-1973	1,885	1,885	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+572	+43.6	
White	+578	+44.2	+0.5
Non-white	-6	-100.0	-100.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	65	20.1	85	20.4
4-yr. Other College	76	23.5	52	12.5
2-yr. State College	50	15.5	70	16.8
2-yr. Other College	12	3.7	17	4.1
Nurses Training	15	4.6	12	2.9
Other Post Secondary	23	7.1	7	1.7
Military	17	5.3	10	2.4
Work	49	15.2	126	30.2
Other	16	5.0	38	9.1
TOTAL	323	100.0	417	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

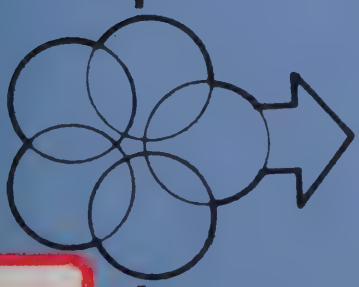
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

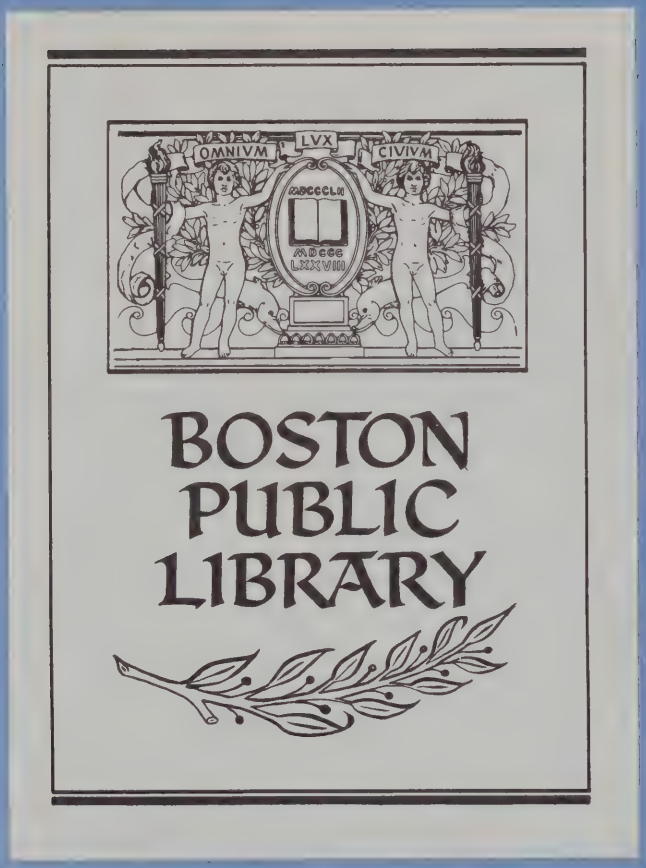
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF
DEDHAM



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 073
Town of Dedham

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #73

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]ent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows:
(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	8	3,186	3,174	12
Junior High	1	987	982	5
High School	1	1,997	1,986	11
Special & Ungraded	1	24	24	0
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	11	6,194	6,166	28

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	7,620	5,448	71.5	2,172	28.5
1970-71	7,639	6,365	83.3	1,274	16.7
1972-73	7,443	6,343	85.2	1,100	14.8

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials (MASBO); The Education Cooperative (TEC); Leslie B. Cutler Clinic	Massachusetts Bay Cooperative Data Study (MABCODS);

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School	14	0.2	14	0.2	0		0	
Public								
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	86	1.1	86	1.1	0		0	
Kindergarten	34	0.4	34	0.4	0		0	
Public								
Parochial	13	0.2	13	0.2	0		0	
Private	237	2.9	237	2.9	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)	3,797	46.6	3,773	46.5	18	100.0	54	90.0
Public								
Parochial	704	8.6	704	8.7	0		0	
Private	227	2.8	227	2.8	0		0	
High School (1-4)	1,872	23.0	1,872	23.1	0		0	
Public								
Parochial	112	1.4	112	1.4	0		0	
Private	217	2.7	217	2.7	0		0	
College	270	3.3	270	3.3	0		6	10.0
Public								
Private	565	6.9	559	6.9	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	5,447	5,439	99.9	8	0.1
1970-1971	6,250	6,241	99.9	9	0.1
1972-1973	6,257	6,245	99.8	12	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 810	+ 14.9	
White	+ 806	+ 14.8	- 0.1
Non-white	+ 4	+ 50.0	+ 100.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	6,194	6,166	28	7	0	9	12
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.1		0.1	0.2

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	35	10.8	69	16.6
4-yr. Other College	85	26.2	77	18.5
2-yr. State College	18	5.5	32	7.7
2-yr. Other College	52	16.0	18	4.3
Nurses Training	8	2.5	13	3.1
Other Post Secondary	38	11.7	47	11.3
Military	18	5.5	11	2.6
Work	63	19.4	92	22.1
Other	8	2.5	57	13.7
TOTAL	325	100.0	416	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.965)	Total K-6 (R^2=.793)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.980)	White K-12 (R^2=.965)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.297)
1964	4841.00	2720.80	2120.20	4838.00	3.00000
1965	5136.00	2910.20	2225.80	5126.00	10.0000
1966	5229.00	2930.58	2298.42	5218.00	11.0000
1967	5447.00	2983.38	2463.61	5439.00	8.00000
1968	5671.00	3065.00	2606.00	5660.00	11.0000
1969	5753.00	3056.06	2696.94	5743.00	10.0000
1970	6250.00	3443.00	2807.00	6242.00	8.00000
1971	6245.00	3198.41	3046.59	6235.00	10.0000
1972	6257.00	3259.00	2998.00	6245.00	12.0000
1973	6491.79	3331.40	3168.07	6482.04	11.8889
1974	6619.33	3360.41	3273.52	6610.20	12.4222
1975	6736.16	3384.99	3374.59	6727.78	12.9555
1976	6842.77	3405.77	3471.02	6835.24	13.4889
1977	6939.73	3423.30	3562.63	6933.13	14.0222
1978	7027.64	3438.05	3649.30	7022.02	14.5555
1979	7107.13	3450.46	3730.97	7102.50	15.0889
1980	7178.79	3460.87	3807.64	7175.19	15.6222
1981	7243.28	3469.60	3879.38	7240.69	16.1555
1982	7301.17	3476.92	3946.28	7299.60	16.6889

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
299	298	99.7	1	0.3	0		0		0		1	0.3

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	305	304	99.7	1	0.3	1	0.3	0		0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	3	3	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	55	55	100.0	0											
Total	363	362	99.7	1	0.3	1	0.3	0		0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	56.0	607	541	731	664	1,318	24.2	21,654
1970-71	54.3	726	621	819	873	1,591	25.0	31,418
1972-73	53.8	836	717	960	976	1,616	25.5	36,276

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
39.20	36.46

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
21.30	19.81

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	338	5.5
Free	334	5.4
Reduced Price	4	0.1

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,134,093	3,432,021	83.0	601,124	14.5	116,608	2.8	0	
1970-71	5,501,080	4,752,414	86.4	660,992	12.0	75,935	1.4	1,710	0.0
1972-73	6,423,230	5,509,509	85.8	788,003	12.3	124,921	1.9	5,455	0.1

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,289,137	55.4	2,077,488	60.5	186,879	31.1	8,313	7.1	5,455	Undefined

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	3.4	- 15.2	- 32.1	Undefined

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,134,093	87,820	2.1	2,455,102	59.4	692,457	16.8	756,484	18.3	0		11,845	0.3	130,385	3.2
1970-71	5,501,080	123,450	2.2	3,164,951	57.6	1,061,020	19.3	938,842	17.1	0		4,894	0.1	207,923	3.8
1972-73	6,423,230	136,903	2.1	3,944,546	61.4	1,192,043	18.6	912,631	14.2	138	0.0	12,520	0.2	224,449	3.5

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,289,137	49,083	55.9	1,489,444	60.7	499,586	72.1	156,147	20.6	138	Undefined	675	5.7	94,064	72.1

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	0.0	3.4	10.7	-22.4	0.0	-33.3	9.4

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	115	0.8	115	0.8	0		0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	236	1.6	228	1.6	0		0	
5-6 years	401	2.7	389	2.7	12	30.0	0	
7 years	336	2.3	333	2.3	0		13	15.7
8 years	1,136	7.7	1,124	7.7	8	20.0	14	16.9
High School: 1-3 years	2,377	16.2	2,357	16.1	6	15.0	0	
4 years	6,377	43.4	6,361	43.5	8	20.0	33	39.8
College: 1-3 years	1,851	12.6	1,841	12.6	6	15.0	18	21.7
4 years	1,082	7.4	1,082	7.4	0		0	
5 years or more	798	5.4	798	5.5	0		5	6.0
Total	14,709	100.0	14,628	100.0	40	100.0	83	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
11.9	11.9	9.0	11.9

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	23,869	23,840	99.9	29	0.1	23	0.1	0		6	0.0	0		Not Available	
1970	26,938	26,845	99.7	93	0.4	54	0.2	4	0.0	25	0.1	10	0.0	164	0.6
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+3,005	12.6	+64	220.7	+31	134.8	+4	Undefined	+19	316.7	+10	Undefined		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.2		+300.0		+100.0		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+3,069
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+12.9
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+2,508
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+561

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.659:1
White	1.657:1
Black	1.857:1
Spanish-American	1.871:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	17,304	64.2	17,181	68	50
Foreign Stock	9,651	35.8	9,637	5	114
Total	26,955	100.0	26,818	73	164

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Italy	2,391	24.8
Ireland	1,957	20.3
Canada	1,790	18.5
United Kingdom	903	9.4

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	100	0.4
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	12	0.0
Spanish Language	164	0.6

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	2,174	8.1
German	482	1.8
French	360	1.3
Swedish	310	1.1

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,737	16.2	1,729	16.2	0		11	17.2
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	1,095	10.2	1,090	10.2	5	12.8	6	9.4
Sales Workers	756	7.0	756	7.1	0		7	10.9
Clerical and Kindred Workers	2,667	24.8	2,667	25.0	0		0	
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	1,504	14.0	1,498	14.0	6	15.4	20	31.3
Operatives, except Transport	924	8.6	914	8.6	6	15.4	0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	341	3.2	341	3.2	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	331	3.1	331	3.1	0		7	10.9
Farmers and Farm Managers	5	0.0	5	0.0	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	0		0		0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	1,250	11.6	1,239	11.6	8	20.5	7	10.9
Private Household Workers	130	1.2	108	1.0	14	35.9	6	9.4
Total	10,740	100.0	10,678	100.0	39	100.0	64	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$7,216	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$2,288	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$12,324	$12,339	$11,000	$9,789	$3,324	$3,312	$3,916	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	10,740	97.4	10,678	97.4	39	100.0	64	100.0
Unemployed	283	2.6	283	2.6	0		0	
Total	11,023	100.0	10,961	100.0	39	100.0	64	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	733	63.9	718	63.5	15	83.3	0	
Unrelated Individuals	415	36.1	412	36.5	3	16.7	0	
Total	1,148	100.0	1,130	100.0	18	100.0	0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	124	1.3	120	1.3	4	0.0	0	
Other	125	1.3	125	1.3	0		0	
Total	249	2.6	245	2.5	4	0.0	0	

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	291,562	53	5,501
Construction	92	6,961,586	842	8,268
Manufacturing	32	16,941,820	2,629	6,444
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	17	843,851	136	6,205
Wholesale and Retail Trade	186	11,197,958	2,730	4,102
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	42	3,418,425	695	4,919
Service Industries	113	6,684,640	1,225	5,457
Total	493	46,339,842	8,310	5,576

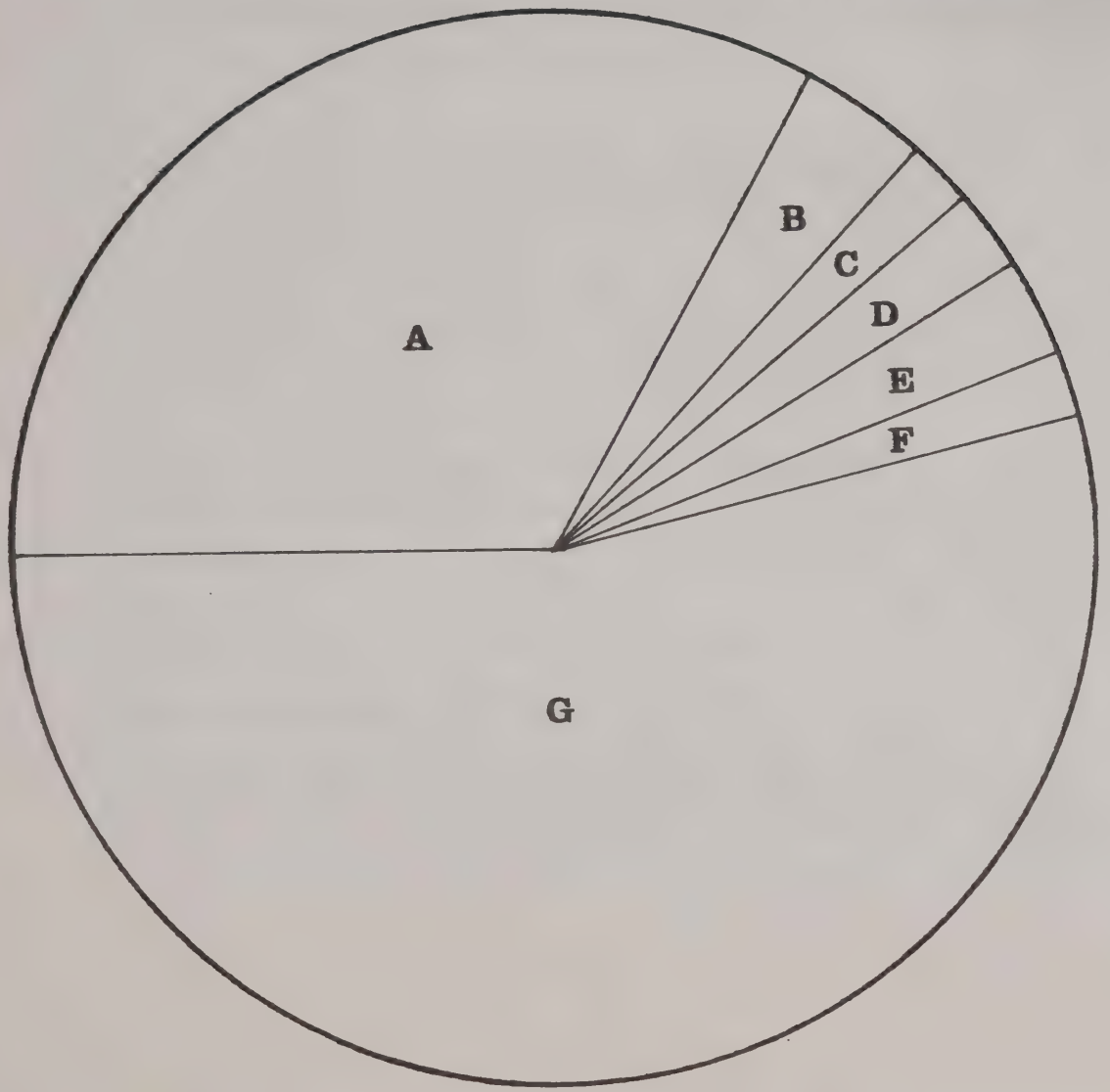
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	360,830	47	7,677
Construction	86	9,440,451	707	13,353
Manufacturing	31	21,100,373	2,451	8,609
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	18	1,972,288	198	9,961
Wholesale and Retail Trade	198	21,572,891	4,058	5,316
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	42	5,741,649	817	7,026
Service Industries	139	8,481,833	1,235	6,868
Total	520	68,669,315	9,512	7,219

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #073

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

DEDHAM



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	33.1
B	COMMERCIAL	3.8
C	RECREATIONAL	1.9
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	2.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	3.0
F	VACANT LAND	1.9
G	OTHER:	53.9

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
7,776	100.0	107	1.4	7,669	98.6	7,669	100.0	6,017	78.5	1,652	21.5	23,500	99

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	6,017	77.4	5,998	78.5	11	68.8
Renter Occupied	1,652	21.3	1,644	21.5	5	31.3
Vacant Year Round	103	1.3	Not Applicable			
Total	7,772	100.0	7,642	100.0	16	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	665
1965-1970	673
1971	30
Total	1,368

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	235	105	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	582	7.5						
1960-1964	660	8.5						
1950-1959	1,810	23.3						
1940-1949	627	8.1						
1939 or earlier	4,096	52.7						
Total	7,775	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 073 DEDHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	7,217	94.1	14	87.5	7,203	94.1
1.01 to 1.50	393	5.1	1	6.3	392	5.1
1.51 or more	59	0.8	1	6.3	58	0.8
Total	7,669	100.0	16	100.0	7,653	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	6,050	77.8
2 Units	1,042	13.4
3-4 Units	399	5.1
5-9 Units	229	2.9
10 or more Units	55	0.7
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	7,775	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.5
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	3.7

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	3	0.0						
$5,000 - $7,499	9	0.2						
$7,500 - $9,999	59	1.1						
$10,000 - $12,499	77	1.4						
$12,500 - $14,999	195	3.6						
$15,000 - $17,499	531	9.7						
$17,500 - $19,999	775	14.2						
$20,000 - $24,999	1,637	30.0						
$25,000 - $34,999	1,440	26.4						
$35,000 - $49,999	483	8.9						
$50,000 and over	244	4.5						
Total	5,453	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0	0						
$30 - $49	15	0.9						
$50 - $69	158	9.8						
$70 - $89	117	7.2						
$90 - $119	287	17.7						
$120 - $149	429	26.5						
$150 - $199	337	20.8						
$200 - $249	167	10.3						
$250 - $299	31	1.9						
$300 or more	18	1.1						
No Cash Rent	60	3.7						
Total	1,619	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Ames

No. & Street: Washington

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1897
Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.

Rooms, Instructional Use: 16
Rooms, Other Uses: 6
TOTAL 22

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 26
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 26
% School Enrollment: 8.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	15	100.0	1	6	4	3	1	8	5	2	13	0	0
White	15	100.0	1	6	4	3	1	8	5	2	13	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	316	316	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	282	282	100.0	0	
1970-1971	351	350	99.7	1	0.3
1972-1973	316	316	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+34	12.1	
White	+34	12.1	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Avery

No. & Street: 123 High

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1921
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 24
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 9
- TOTAL 33

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 48
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 4
  - TOTAL 52
  - % School Enrollment: 19.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	1	5	5	3	1	4	9	1	13	0	0
White	13	92.9	1	5	5	2	1	4	8	0	13	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	271	268	3	0	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	98.9	1.1			1.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	312	312	100.0	0	
1970-1971	326	326	100.0	0	
1972-1973	271	269	99.3	2	0.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-41	-13.1	
White	-43	-13.8	-0.7
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Capen

No. & Street: 322 Sprague

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1931
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1970
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 10
- TOTAL 32

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 25
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 25
  - % School Enrollment: 5.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	20	100.0	2	10	7	1	3	11	6	1	19	0	0
White	20	100.0	2	10	7	1	3	11	6	1	19	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	462	462	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	414	412	99.5	2	0.5
1970-1971	480	478	99.6	2	0.4
1972-1973	475	473	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+61	14.7	
White	+61	14.8	+ 0.1
Non-white	0	0.0	+20.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Dexter

No. & Street: 1100 High

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1963
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 17
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 10
- TOTAL 27

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 7
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 7
  - % School Enrollment: 2.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	16	100.0	3	6	5	2	3	7	6	1	14	1	0
White	16	100.0	3	6	5	2	3	7	6	1	14	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	337	336	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	295	293	99.3	2	0.7
1970-1971	313	312	99.7	1	0.3
1972-1973	296	296	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 1	+.3	
White	+ 3	+1.0	+.7
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Greenlodge

No. & Street: Greenlodge

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1955
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1961,1970
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 25
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 18
- TOTAL 43

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 11
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 11
  - % School Enrollment: 2.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	21	100.0	3	13	4	1	2	15	4	1	20	0	0
White	21	100.0	3	13	4	1	2	15	4	1	20	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	527	527	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	452	452	100.0	0	
1970-1971	560	560	100.0	0	
1972-1973	537	537	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+85	+18.8	
White	+85	+18.8	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Oakdale

No. & Street: Cedar

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1902
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1951,1970

- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 26
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 12
- TOTAL 38

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 14
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 14
  - % School Enrollment: 2.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	4	8	8	3	7	9	7	1	21	1	0
White	22	95.7	4	8	7	3	7	9	6	1	20	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	564	561	3	1	0	1	1
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.2		0.2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	546	546	100.0	0	
1970-1971	623	621	99.7	2	0.3
1972-1973	628	628	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+82	+15.0	
White	+82	+15.0	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Quincy

No. & Street: Greenhood

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass.02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1909
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 15
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 9
- TOTAL 24

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 33
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 33
  - % School Enrollment: 10.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	2	3	6	3	1	7	6	1	13	0	0
White	14	100.0	2	3	6	3	1	7	6	1	13	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	327	325	2	0	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6				0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	276	274	99.3	2	0.7
1970-1971	353	352	99.7	1	0.3
1972-1973	330	330	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+54	+ 19.6	
White	+ 56	+ 20.4	+ 0.7
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Dedham
School Name: Richards Special Cl. Ctr.
No. & Street: Dexter
City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026
Grade Organization: Ungraded

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1846
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1950
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 3
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 4
- TOTAL: 7

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 4
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 4
  - % School Enrollment: 16.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	3	100.0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
White	3	100.0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	50	50	100.0	0	
1970-1971	45	45	100.0	0	
1972-1973	27	27	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-23	-46.0	
White	-23	-46.0	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Riverdale

No. & Street: Needham

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1920
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1930,1952
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 21
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 41

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 35
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 35
  - % School Enrollment: 9.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program: 0
  - # Students:
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	5	6	5	0	5	6	5	1	14	1	1
White	17	100.0	5	6	5	0	5	6	5	1	14	1	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	382	379	3	0	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	99.2	0.8			0.8	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	379	379	100.0	0	
1970-1971	392	392	100.0	0	
1972-1973	379	379	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	0	0	
White	0	0	0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Junior High

No. & Street: Whiting Avenue

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1917
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1924,1931,1967
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 53
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 34
- TOTAL 87

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 85
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 85
  - % School Enrollment: 8.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	70	100.0	7	22	26	8	17	21	25	3	55	0	12
White	70	100.0	7	22	26	8	17	21	25	3	55	0	12
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	987	982	5	2	0	2	1
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.2		0.2	0.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	859	857	99.8	2	0.2
1970-1971	967	965	99.8	2	0.2
1972-1973	1027	1025	99.8	2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 168	+ 19.6	
White	+ 168	+ 19.6	0 .0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 073
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Dedham

School Name: Senior High

No. & Street: Whiting Avenue

City,State,Zip: Dedham, Mass. 02026

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1957
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1967
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 80
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 44
- TOTAL 124

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 79
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 79
  - % School Enrollment: 4.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	126	100.0	20	48	39	7	40	47	27	8	103	0	15
White	124	98.4	19	47	39	7	38	47	27	8	101	0	15
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 073
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1997	1986	11	3	0	0	8
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.2			0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1582	1582	100.0	0	
1970-1971	1840	1840	100.0	0	
1972-1973	1971	1965	99.7	6	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 389	+ 24.6	-
White	+ 383	+24 .2	-0.3
Non-white	+6	Undefined	Undefined

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of, 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	35	10.8	69	16.6
4-yr. Other College	85	26.2	77	18.5
2-yr. State College	18	5.5	32	7.7
2-yr. Other College	52	16.0	18	4.3
Nurses Training	8	2.5	13	3.1
Other Post Secondary	38	11.7	47	11.3
Military	18	5.5	11	2.6
Work	63	19.4	92	22.1
Other	8	2.5	57	13.7
TOTAL	325	100.0	416	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

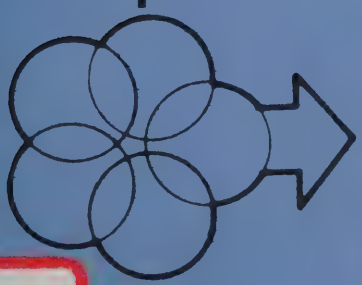
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF DOVER



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x

The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 078
Town of Dover

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #78

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows:
(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	2	582	576	6
Junior High	1	379	367	12
High School	0			
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	1	723	717	6
Vocational	0			
Total	4	1,684	1,660	24

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	1,189	965	81.2	224	18.8
1970-71	1,349	1,084	80.4	265	19.6
1972-73	1,346	1,097	81.5	249	18.5

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc., (METCO);	Dover-Sherborn Regional High School

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	0		0		0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	85	5.2	85	5.2	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	92	5.6	92	5.6	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	13	0.8	13	0.8	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	772	46.8	772	46.8	0		0	
Parochial	6	0.4	6	0.4	0		0	
Private	127	7.7	127	7.7	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	256	15.5	256	15.5	0		0	
Parochial	17	1.0	17	1.0	0		0	
Private	99	6.0	99	6.0	0		0	
College								
Public	29	1.8	29	1.8	0		0	
Private	152	9.2	152	9.2	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	30	5.2
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	722	722	100.0	0	
1970-1971	618	609	98.5	9	1.5
1972-1973	591	579	98.0	12	2.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	- 131	- 18.1	
White	- 143	- 19.8	- 2.0
Non-white	+ 12	Undefined	Undefined

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	582	576	6	6	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0	1.0			

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College				
4-yr. Other College				
2-yr. State College				
2-yr. Other College				
Nurses Training				
Other Post Secondary				
Military				
Work				
Other				
TOTAL				

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-6 (R^2=.893)	White K-6 (R^2=.021)	Non-white K-6 (R^2=.825)
1964	452.278	553.000	0.0
1965	481.000	598.000	0.0
1966	529.524	670.000	1.00000
1967	573.175	722.000	0.0
1968	620.000	613.000	7.00000
1969	632.000	621.000	11.0000
1970	618.000	609.000	9.00000
1971	593.000	584.000	9.00000
1972	591.000	579.000	12.0000
1973	616.040	603.138	13.9444
1974	616.710	600.455	15.6444
1975	617.091	597.771	17.3444
1976	617.306	595.089	19.0444
1977	617.429	592.405	20.7444
1978	617.499	589.721	22.4444
1979	617.538	587.038	24.1444
1980	617.561	584.355	25.8444
1981	617.574	581.671	27.5444
1982	617.581	578.988	29.2444

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
33	33	100.0	0		0		0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	24	24	100.0	0											
Teacher Aides	4	4	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	12	12	100.0	0											
Total	40	40	100.0	0											

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	63.6	596	596	0	0	630	65.3	25,231
1970-71	58.3	1,280	1,090	1,409	1,605	624	57.6	44,477
1972-73	61.0	1,465	1,245	1,609	1,781	600	54.7	49,034

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
41.20	39.14

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
24.90	23.66

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	10	1.7
Free	10	1.7
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	9	1.5
1972-73	9	1.5
1973-74	17	2.9

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	883,123	785,560	89.0	74,577	8.4	21,783	2.5	0	
1970-71	1,519,468	1,358,445	89.4	155,613	10.2	4,458	0.3	0	
1972-73	1,835,385	1,503,097	81.9	310,698	16.9	21,101	1.1	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	952,262	107.8	717,537	91.3	236,121	316.6	-682	-3.1	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	-8.0	101.2	- 56.0	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	883,123	16,331	1.8	323,500	36.6	90,026	10.2	51,256	5.8	368,229	14.7	10,622	1.2	23,159	2.6
1970-71	1,519,468	28,060	1.8	420,805	27.7	213,908	14.1	85,947	5.7	759,309	50.0	112	0.0	11,327	0.7
1972-73	1,835,385	38,386	2.1	480,172	26.2	177,029	9.7	236,396	12.9	871,483	47.5	14,820	0.8	17,099	0.9

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	952,262	22,055	135.0	156,672	48.4	87,003	96.6	185,140	361.2	503,254	136.7	4,198	39.5	-6,060	-26.2

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	16.7	-28.4	-4.9	122.4	223.1	-33.3	-65.4

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	5	0.2	5	0.2	0		0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	16	0.6	16	0.6	0		0	
5-6 years	6	0.2	6	0.2	0		0	
7 years	16	0.6	16	0.6	0		0	
8 years	20	0.8	20	0.8	0		0	
High School: 1-3 years	183	7.2	178	7.0	0		0	
4 years	722	28.3	722	28.4	0		0	
College: 1-3 years	549	21.5	549	21.6	0		0	
4 years	547	21.5	547	21.5	0		0	
5 years or more	486	19.1	486	19.1	0		0	
Total	2,550	100.0	2,545	100.0	0		0	

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
14.1	14.1	N.A.	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	2,846	2,834	99.6	12	0.4	11	0.4	0		0		1	0.0	Not Available	
1970	4,529	4,502	99.4	27	0.6	16	0.4	3	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.1	N.A.	N.A.
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+1,668	58.9	+15	125.0	+5	45.5	+3	Undefined	+4	Undefined	+3	+300.		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.2		+50.0		0.0		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+1,683
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+59.1
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+291
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+1,392

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.68:1
White	1.69:1
Black	N.A.
Spanish-American	N.A.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	4,502	4,443	99.4
Black	16	16	0.4
Other	11	9	0.2
Total	4,529	4,468	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	1,113	1,113		
Female	54	54		
Total	1,167	1,167	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	317	315	7.0	2	7.4	1	6.3	1	9.1
5 - 9	482	479	10.6	3	11.1	2	12.5	1	9.1
10 - 14	567	567	12.6	0		0		0	
15 - 19	429	428	9.5	1	3.7	1	6.3	0	
20 - 24	177	176	3.9	1	3.7	0		1	9.1
25 - 44	1,074	1,064	23.6	10	37.0	6	37.5	4	36.4
45 - 64	1,109	1,099	24.4	10	37.0	6	37.5	4	36.4
65 and Over	374	374	8.3	0		0		0	
Total	4,529	4,502	100.0	27	100.0	16		11	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	3,411	75.3	3,404	N.A.	N.A.
Foreign Stock	1,118	24.7	1,118	N.A.	N.A.
Total	4,529	100.0	4,522	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
United Kingdom	341	30.5
Canada	239	21.4
Ireland	121	10.8
Italy	74	6.6

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	69	1.5
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	0	
Spanish Language	32	0.7

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	93	2.1
French	84	1.9
German.	60	1.3
Swedish	28	0.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	491	27.7	491	27.8				
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	423	23.9	423	24.0				
Sales Workers	290	16.4	290	16.4				
Clerical and Kindred Workers	167	9.4	167	9.5				
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	99	5.6	99	5.6				
Operatives, except Transport	32	1.8	32	1.8				
Transport Equipment Operatives	20	1.1	20	1.1				
Laborers, except Farm	70	4.0	70	4.0				
Farmers and Farm Managers	5	0.3	5	0.3				
Farm Laborers and Foremen	23	1.3	23	1.3				
Service Workers, except Private Household	105	5.9	105	5.9				
Private Household Workers	46	2.6	41	2.3				
Total	1,771	100.0	1,766	100.0	N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$22,710	$22,710	N.A.	N.A.	$4,117	$3,973	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	1,771	96.7	1,766	96.7	0		0	
Unemployed	60	3.3	60	3.3	0		0	
Total	1,831	100.0	1,826	100.0	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	55	52.4	55	52.4	N.A.		N.A.	
Unrelated Individuals	50	47.6	50	47.6	N.A.		N.A.	
Total	105	100.0	105	100.0	N.A.		N.A.	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	19	1.1	19	1.1	N.A.		N.A.	
Other	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Total	19	1.1	19	1.1	N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	2	18,647	5	3,729
Construction	13	325,197	49	6,637
Manufacturing	2	475,240	69	6,888
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	1	19,906	5	3,981
Wholesale and Retail Trade	10	308,288	68	4,534
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	2	7,020	3	2,340
Service Industries	8	41,391	12	3,449
Total	38	1,195,689	211	5,667

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

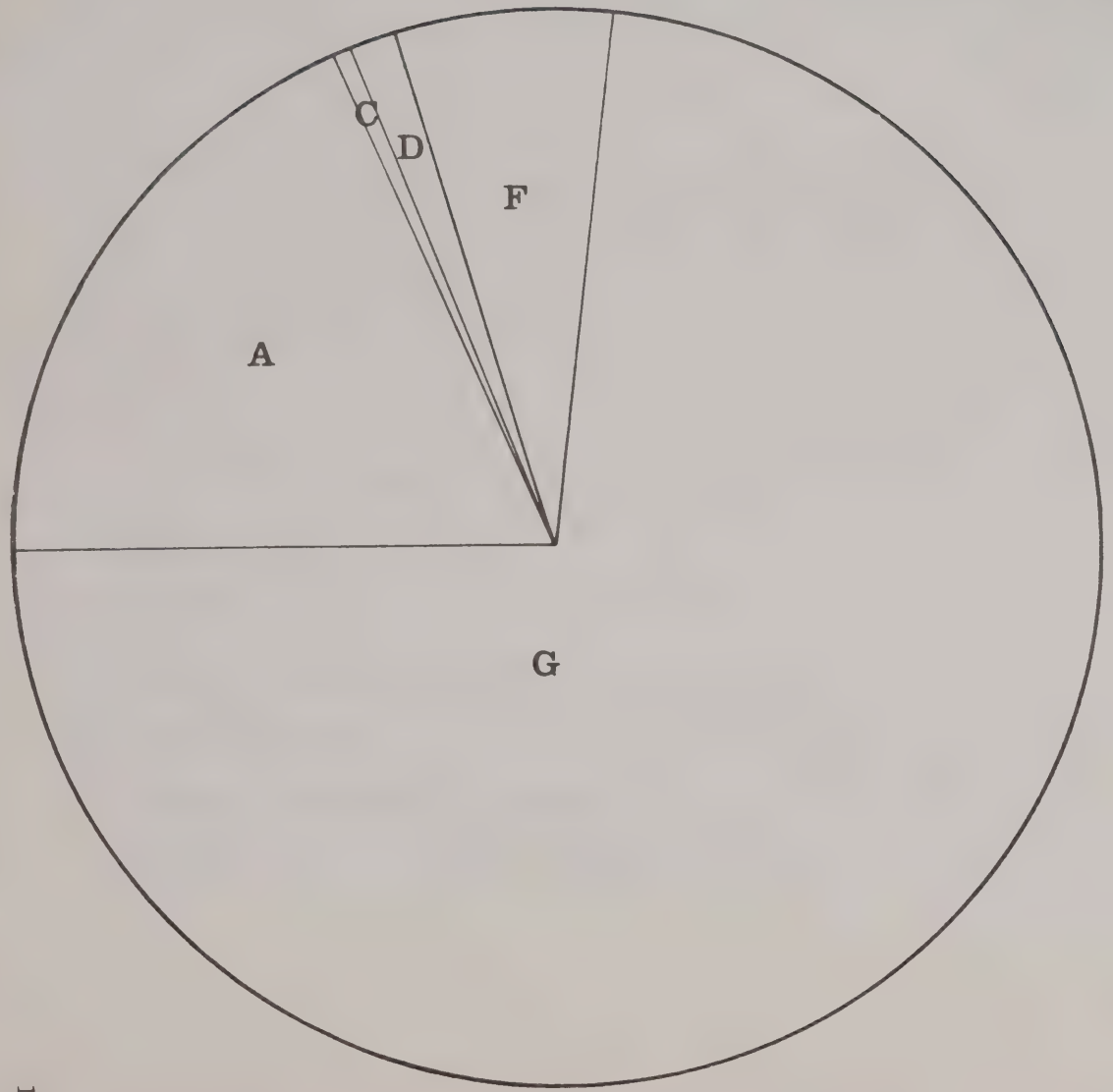
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	3	53,936	13	4,149
Construction	11	370,515	41	9,037
Manufacturing	1	636,239	111	5,732
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	1	7,503	2	3,752
Wholesale and Retail Trade	10	420,581	78	5,392
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	3	10,459	3	3,486
Service Industries	12	243,812	45	5,418
Total	41	1,743,045	295	5,909

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #078

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

DOVER



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	18.9
B	COMMERCIAL	0.0
C	RECREATIONAL	0.4
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.3
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.0
F	VACANT LAND	6.3
G	OTHER:	73.1

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
1,305	100.0	45	3.4	1,260	96.6	1,260	100.0	1,123	89.1	137	10.9	50,000+	150

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	1,123	86.1	1,121	89.3	0	
Renter Occupied	137	10.5	135	10.7	2	100.0
Vacant Year Round	44	3.4	Not Applicable			
Total	1,304	100.0	1,256	100.0	2	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	193
1965-1970	318
1971	11
Total	522

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	0								
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	305	23.4						
1960-1964	212	16.2						
1950-1959	314	24.1						
1940-1949	89	6.8						
1939 or earlier	385	29.5						
Total	1,305	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	1,245	98.8				
1.01 to 1.50	13	1.0				
1.51 or more	2	0.2				
Total	1,260	100.0	N.A.		N.A.	

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	1,286	98.5
2 Units	19	1.5
3-4 Units	0	
5-9 Units	0	
10 or more Units	0	
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	1,305	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.5
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	5	0.5						
$5,000 - $7,499	5	0.5						
$7,500 - $9,999	0							
$10,000 - $12,499	0							
$12,500 - $14,999	0							
$15,000 - $17,499	4	0.4						
$17,500 - $19,999	10	1.0						
$20,000 - $24,999	57	5.8						
$25,000 - $34,999	101	10.3						
$35,000 - $49,999	280	28.6						
$50,000 and over	518	52.9						
Total	980	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 078 DOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	0							
$70 - $89	21	19.6						
$90 - $119	11	10.3						
$120 - $149	12	11.2						
$150 - $199	33	30.8						
$200 - $249	5	4.7						
$250 - $299	0							
$300 or more	25	23.4						
No Cash Rent	0							
Total	107	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 078
School # 003

1973-74
School District: Dover

School Name: Caryl

No. & Street: Springdale Avenue

City,State,Zip: Dover, Mass. 02030

Grade Organization: 4-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1910
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1931,1972
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	19
# Rooms, Other Uses:	26
TOTAL	45

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Learning Disabilities
# of Students:	23
% School Enrollment:	7.9
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	7
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	7
% School Enrollment:	2.4
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	8
% School Enrollment:	2.8

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	4	7	8	0	6	11	2	1	17	0	1
White	19	100.0	4	7	8	0	6	11	2	1	17	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 078
School # 003

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	290	284	6	6	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.9	2.1	2.1			

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	304	304	100.0	0	
1970-1971	282	278	98.6	4	1.4
1972-1973	291	281	96.6	10	3.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-13	-4.3	
White	-23	-7.6	-3.4
Non-white	+10	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 078
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Dover

School Name: Chickering

No. & Street: Cross Street

City,State,Zip: Dover, Mass. 02030

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1956
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1961
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 16
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 28
- TOTAL: 44

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Learning Disabilities
  - # of Students: 7
  - % School Enrollment: 2.4
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 3
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 3
  - % School Enrollment: 1.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	16	100.0	2	4	6	4	0	11	5	1	13	0	1
White	15	93.8	2	4	6	3	0	10	5	1	12	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 078
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	292	292	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	418	418	100.0	0	0.0
1970-1971	336	331	98.5	5	1.5
1972-1973	300	298	99.3	2	0.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-118	-28.2	
White	-120	-28.7	-0.7
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

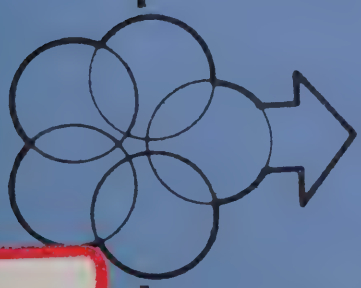
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

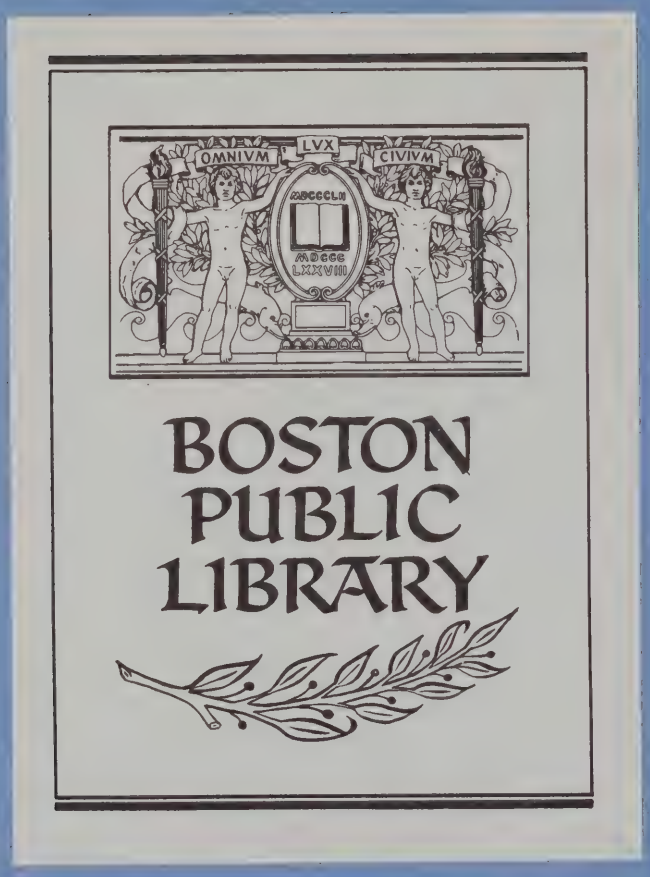
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF DUXBURY



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 082
Town of Duxbury

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #82

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]ent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	2	1,517	1,489	28
Junior High	1	722	705	17
High School	1	762	735	27
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	4	3,001	2,929	72

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	1,761	1,761	100.0	0	
1970-71	2,398	2,352	98.1	46	1.9
1972-73	2,888	2,802	97.0	86	3.0

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Collaborative Approach to Processing of Teacher Applications (CAPTA)	Lighthouse Educational Corporation

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	0		0		0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	59	2.3	59	2.4	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	241	9.5	241	9.6	0		6	18.8
Parochial	7	0.3	7	0.3	0		0	
Private	6	0.2	6	0.2	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	1,308	51.5	1,282	51.2	11	100.0	12	37.5
Parochial	45	1.8	45	1.8	0		0	
Private	51	2.0	51	2.0	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	531	20.9	521	20.8	0		0	
Parochial	23	0.9	23	0.9	0		0	
Private	65	2.6	65	2.6	0		0	
College								
Public	57	2.2	57	2.3	0		0	
Private	147	5.8	147	5.9	0		14	43.8

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,758	1,695	96.4	63	3.6
1970-1971	2,349	2,271	96.7	78	3.3
1972-1973	2,802	2,716	96.9	86	3.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 1,044	+ 59.4	
White	+ 1,021	+ 60.2	+ 0.5
Non-white	+ 23	+ 36.5	- 13.9

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	3,001	2,929	72	68	0	3	1
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	2.3		0.1	0.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	5	5.3	10	8.8
4-yr. Other College	48	51.1	60	53.1
2-yr. State College	2	2.1	7	6.2
2-yr. Other College	14	14.9	12	10.6
Nurses Training	2	2.1	0	
Other Post Secondary	7	7.4	4	3.5
Military	5	5.3	2	1.8
Work	11	11.7	15	13.3
Other	0		3	2.7
TOTAL	94	100.0	113	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.974)	Total K-6 (R^2=.968)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.959)	White K-12 (R^2=.972)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.665)
1964	1426.00	866.430	559.570	1382.00	44.0000
1965	1575.00	951.057	623.942	1504.00	71.0000
1966	1668.00	967.540	700.459	1601.00	67.0000
1967	1758.00	1032.28	725.715	1695.00	63.0000
1968	1916.00	1147.40	768.599	1843.00	73.0000
1969	2145.00	1314.39	830.613	2065.00	80.0000
1970	2349.00	1447.00	902.000	2280.00	69.0000
1971	2593.00	1559.00	1034.00	2521.00	72.0000
1972	2802.00	1658.00	1144.00	2716.00	86.0000
1973	2884.69	1735.16	1149.53	2799.25	73.0171
1974	3056.47	1839.01	1217.46	2967.83	73.0171
1975	3228.26	1942.86	1285.40	3136.41	73.0171
1976	3400.04	2046.72	1353.33	3305.00	73.0171
1977	3571.82	2150.57	1421.26	3473.58	73.0171
1978	3743.61	2254.42	1489.19	3642.16	73.0171
1979	3915.39	2358.27	1557.12	3810.75	73.0171
1980	4087.17	2462.12	1625.05	3979.33	73.0171
1981	4258.96	2565.98	1692.98	4147.91	73.0171
1982	4430.74	2669.83	1760.91	4316.50	73.0171

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
158	154	97.5	4	2.5	1	0.6	0		0		3	1.9

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	140	138	98.6	2	1.4	1	0.7	0		0		1	0.7	0	
Teacher Aides	6	6	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	56	56	100.0	0											
Total	202	200	99.0	2	1.0	1	0.5	0		0		1	0.5	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	52.6	623	551	0	725	1,698	96.4	34,923
1970-71	57.1	870	812	0	1,046	2,330	99.1	31,276
1972-73	N.A.	1,072	1,005	0	1,258	2,767	98.8	33,587

1973 TAX RATE

Official	Equalized
44.00	44.00

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE

Official	Equalized
26.10	26.10

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	123	4.1
Free	111	3.7
Reduced Price	12	0.4

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,296,722	1,050,224	81.0	220,255	17.0	19,641	1.5	0	
1970-71	2,564,909	2,133,322	83.2	346,511	13.5	103,566	4.0	0	
1972-73	3,766,483	3,034,258	80.6	671,963	17.8	56,420	1.5	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,469,761	190.5	1,984,034	188.9	451,708	205.1	36,779	187.3	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 0.5	4.7	0.0	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,296,722	42,709	3.3	799,277	61.6	241,313	18.6	126,775	9.8	0		8,489	0.6	78,159	6.0
1970-71	2,564,909	76,156	3.0	1,511,968	58.9	483,283	18.8	311,731	12.2	0		71,749	2.8	110.022	4.3
1972-73	3,766,483	100,410	2.7	2,252,534	59.8	685,964	18.2	557,996	14.8	0		15,655	0.4	153,924	4.1

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,469,761	57,701	135.1	1,453,257	181.8	444,651	184.3	431,221	340.1	0	0.0	7,166	84.4	75,765	96.9

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	-18.2	-2.9	-2.2	51.0	0.0	-33.3	-31.7

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	15	0.4	15	0.4	0		12	15.8
Elementary:								
1-4 years	38	0.9	38	0.9	0		0	
5-6 years	38	0.9	25	0.6	13	25.0	0	
7 years	38	0.9	33	0.8	5	9.6	0	
8 years	149	3.5	143	3.4	6	11.5	0	
High School:								
1-3 years	443	10.5	423	10.2	20	38.5	13	17.1
4 years	1,320	31.2	1,320	31.7	0		24	31.6
College:								
1-3 years	964	22.8	946	22.7	4	7.7	9	11.8
4 years	810	19.1	806	19.4	4	7.7	5	6.6
5 years or more	419	9.9	414	9.9	0		13	17.1
Total	4,234	100.0	4,163	100.0	52	52.0	76	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
13.2	13.2	9.2	12.1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	4,727	4,563	96.5	164	3.5	156	3.3	0		0		8	0.2	Not Available	
1970	7,636	7,528	98.6	108	1.4	87	1.1	6	0.1	6	0.1	9	0.1	N.A.	
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+2,965	65.0	-56	34.1	-69	44.2	+6	Undefined	+6	Undefined	+1	12.5		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		+2.2		-60.0		-66.7		Undefined		Undefined		-50.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+2,909
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+61.5
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+296
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+2,613

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.883:1
White	1.881:1
Black	2.285:1
Spanish-American	1.875:1

THE NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK OF BOSTON

POOLED FUND FOR EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST - FIXED INCOME FUND

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

MONTH ENDING AUGUST 30, 1974

NET ASSETS - July 31, 1974		$23,950,348.49
PRINCIPAL:		
Realized Net Gain or Loss on Investments		$- 465,699.36
Unrealized Appreciation or Depreciation of Investments		$- 120,233.93
Net Changes in Participations:		
Additional Units Purchased	$139,410.70	
Units Redeemed	$-96,329.71	
		$+ 43,080.99
EXPENSES:		$ -0-
NET ASSETS - August 30, 1974 (on 2,588,647 units)		$23,407,496.19
NET ASSET VALUE PER UNIT		$9.04236

Statement of Income August 1, 1974 to August 30, 1974

Income Earned ($.07205 per unit)	$ 186,531.72
Income Distributed to Participants as of August 30, 1974	$ 186,512.01
Undistributed Income	$ 19.71

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 082 DUXBURY

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race			
Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	7,528	7,490	98.6
Black	87	87	1.1
Other	21	21	0.3
Total	7,636	7,598	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head				
Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	1,807	1,785	17	35
Female	114	103	11	0
Total	1,921	1,888	28	35

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	722	714	9.5	8	7.4	7	8.0	1	4.8
5 - 9	922	913	12.1	9	8.3	6	6.9	3	14.3
10 - 14	835	825	11.0	10	9.3	7	8.0	3	14.3
15 - 19	629	623	8.3	6	5.6	6	6.9	0	
20 - 24	289	285	3.8	4	3.7	4	4.6	0	
25 - 44	1,940	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	
45 - 64	1,519	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	
65 and Over	780	760	10.1	20	18.5	17	19.5	3	14.3
Total	7,636	7,528	100.0	108	100.0	87	100.0	21	100.0

PAR VALUE	DESCRIPTION	QUALITY RATING	COST UNIT	COST TOTAL	MARKET VALUE UNIT	MARKET VALUE TOTAL	% OF TOTAL	ESTIMATED INCOME AMOUNT	CURR YIELD	YIELD TO MTY
	SHORT TERM NOTES									
505,000	ALLSTATE FIN. CORP. 11 1/2% 9/3/74		100.000	505,000.00	100.000	505,000.00		58,075	11.50	11.50
388,000	ALLSTATE FIN. CORP. 11 1/2% 9/6/74		100.000	388,000.00	100.000	388,000.00		44,620	11.50	11.50
414,000	ALLSTATE FIN. CORP. 11 3/4% 9/16/74		100.000	414,000.00	100.000	414,000.00		48,645	11.75	11.75
441,000	AMERICAN EXPRESS 11 3/4% 9/13/74		100.000	441,000.00	100.000	441,000.00		51,818	11.75	11.75
513,000	AMERICAN EXPRESS 11 7/8% 9/24/74		100.000	513,000.00	100.000	513,000.00		60,919	11.88	11.88
500,000	AMERICAN EXPRESS 11 7/8% 9/26/74		100.000	500,000.00	100.000	500,000.00		59,375	11.88	11.88
675,000	BANKERS TRUST CO. NEW YORK C/D 11.40% 9/9/74		100.000	675,000.00	100.000	675,000.00		76,950	11.40	11.40
500,000	CHASE MANHATTAN BANK C/D 12% 10/29/74		100.000	500,000.00	100.000	500,000.00		60,000	12.00	12.00
400,000	CIT FINANCIAL CORP. 9 3/8 DEMAND NOTE		100.000	400,000.00	100.000	400,000.00		37,500	9.38	9.38
338,000	FORD MOTOR CR. CO. 11 3/4% 9/18/74		100.000	338,000.00	100.000	338,000.00		39,715	11.75	11.75
277,000	FORD MOTOR CR. CO. 11 7/8% 9/20/74		100.000	277,000.00	100.000	277,000.00		32,894	11.88	11.88
423,000	FORD MOTOR CR. CO. 11 7/8% 9/27/74		100.000	423,000.00	100.000	423,000.00		50,231	11.88	11.88
475,000	SEARS ROEBUCK ACCEPT. 11 5/8% 9/11/74		100.000	475,000.00	100.000	475,000.00		55,219	11.63	11.63
	TOTAL			$ 5,849,000.00		$ 5,849,000.00	25.0	$ 675,960	11.56	11.56
	TOTAL BONDS			$ 26,244,835.83		$ 23,163,699.63	99.0	$ 2,352,188	10.15	10.44
	PRINCIPAL CASH			243,796.56		243,796.56	1.0			
	TOTAL SECURITIES			$ 26,488,632.39		$ 23,407,496.19	100.0			
	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			0.00		0.00	0.0			
	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			0.00		0.00	0.0			
	TOTAL SECURITIES & CASH			$ 26,488,632.39		$ 23,407,496.19	100.0			

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	5,991	78.5	5,957	34	36
Foreign Stock	1,645	21.5	1,592	12	94
Total	7,636	100.0	7,549	46	130

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	440	26.7
United Kingdom	240	14.6
Ireland	209	12.7
Italy	140	8.5

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	152	2.0
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	13	0.2
Spanish Language	130	1.7

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
German	145	1.9
Italian	118	1.5
French	92	1.2
Portuguese	75	1.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	619	23.6	610	23.5	4	22.2	19	31.1
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	483	18.4	483	18.6	0		6	9.8
Sales Workers	376	14.3	376	14.5	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	357	13.6	351	13.5	0		16	26.2
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	304	11.6	304	11.7	0		0	
Operatives, except Transport	97	3.7	92	3.5	5	27.8	8	13.1
Transport Equipment Operatives	48	1.8	48	1.8	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	41	1.6	41	1.6	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	32	1.2	32	1.2	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	38	1.4	34	1.3	4	22.2	12	19.7
Service Workers, except Private Household	190	7.2	190	7.3	0		0	
Private Household Workers	39	1.5	34	1.3	5	27.8	0	
Total	2,624	100.00	2,595	100.00	18	100.00	61	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$13,521	$13,611	$6,750	$14,748	$4,851	$5,000	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	2,624	95.8	2,595	95.9	18	81.8	61	91.0
Unemployed	115	4.2	111	4.1	4	18.2	6	9.0
Total	2,739	100.0	2,706	100.0	22	100.0	67	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	209	72.8	197	71.6	12	100.0	0	
Unrelated Individuals	78	27.2	78	28.4	0		0	
Total	287	100.0	275	100.0	12	100.0	0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	29	1.0	29	1.0	0		0	
Other	86	2.9	86	3.0	0		0	
Total	115	3.9	115	4.0	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	4	19,954	4	4,989
Construction	24	553,674	100	5,537
Manufacturing	3	72,835	19	3,833
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	4	66,354	20	3,318
Wholesale and Retail Trade	34	764,976	199	3,844
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	4	11,802	4	2,951
Service Industries	28	510,737	95	5,376
Total	101	2,000,332	441	4,536

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

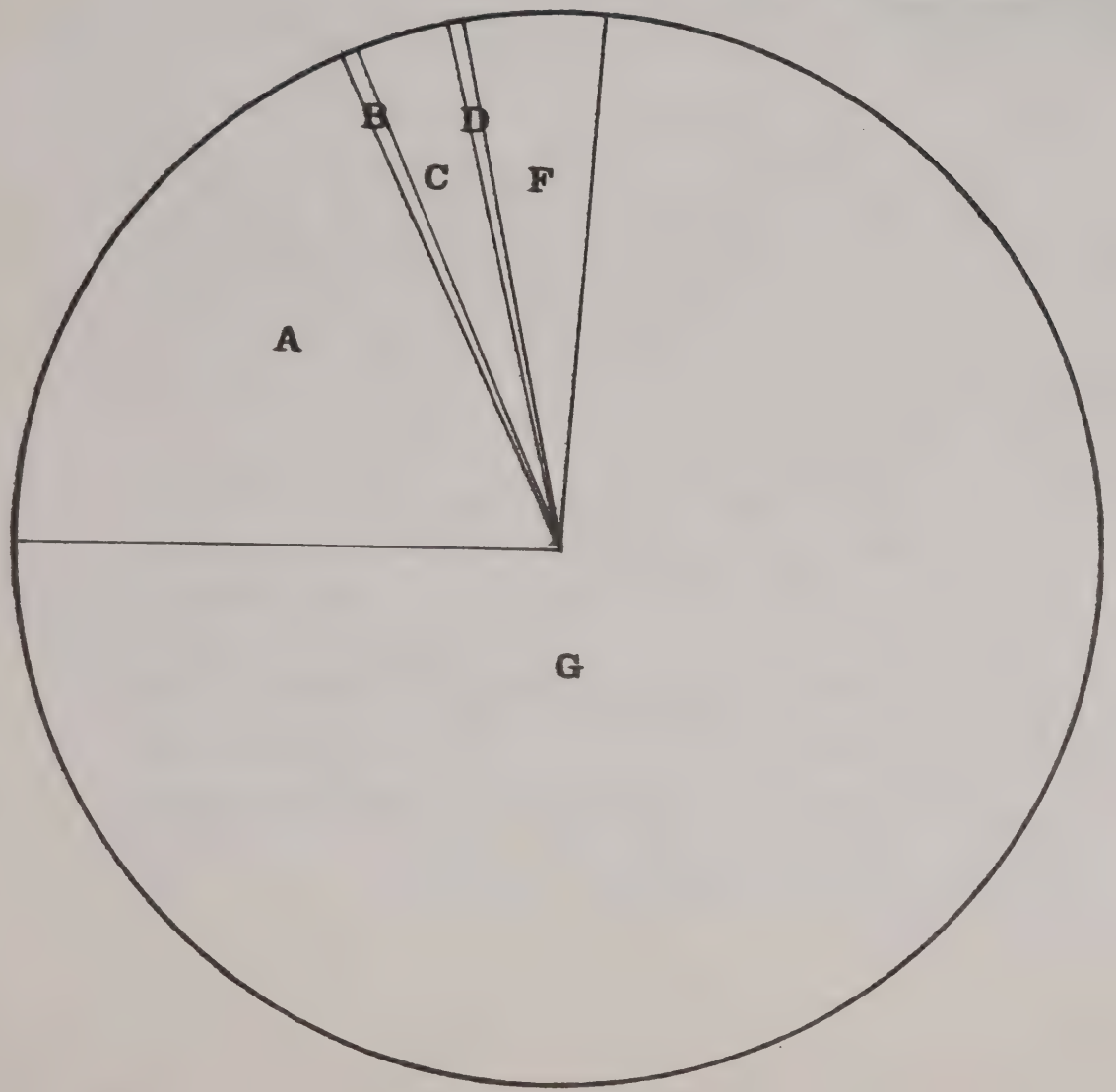
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	4	53,145	16	3,322
Construction	38	1,491,358	191	7,808
Manufacturing	2	101,772	17	5,987
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	4	187,559	28	6,699
Wholesale and Retail Trade	39	1,352,198	240	5,634
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	3	35,653	8	4,457
Service Industries	28	746,739	121	6,171
Total	118	3,968,424	622	6,380

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #082

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

DUXBURY



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	18.3
B	COMMERCIAL	0.3
C	RECREATIONAL	2.9
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	0.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.0
F	VACANT LAND	4.3
G	OTHER:	73.8

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
2,521	100.0	270	10.7	2,251	89.3	2,251	100.0	2,006	89.1	245	10.9	30,100	130

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	2,006	82.6	1,979	89.3	22	75.9
Renter Occupied	245	10.1	237	10.7	7	24.1
Vacant Year Round	178	7.3	Not Applicable			
Total	2,429	100.0	2,216	100.0	29	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	240
1965-1970	656
1971	181
Total	1,077

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	564	23.2	10	35.7	554	23.0		
1960-1964	227	9.3	0		227	9.4		
1950-1959	441	18.1	4	14.3	437	18.2		
1940-1949	242	10.0	9	32.1	233	9.7		
1939 or earlier	958	39.4	5	17.9	953	39.6		
Total	2,432	100.0	28	100.0	2,404	100.0	N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 082 DUXBURY

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	2,180	96.8	27	93.1	2,153	96.9
1.01 to 1.50	61	2.7	1	3.4	60	2.7
1.51 or more	10	0.4	1	3.4	9	0.4
Total	2,251	100.0	29	100.0	2,222	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	2,398	98.6
2 Units	23	0.9
3-4 Units	6	0.2
5-9 Units	5	0.2
10 or more Units	0	
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	2,432	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.4
Black Occupied Housing Units	2.9
Other Occupied Housing Units	3.4
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	5	0.3						
$5,000 - $7,499	5	0.3						
$7,500 - $9,999	35	1.8						
$10,000 - $12,499	54	2.8						
$12,500 - $14,999	72	3.7						
$15,000 - $17,499	98	5.1						
$17,500 - $19,999	92	4.8						
$20,000 - $24,999	363	18.8						
$25,000 - $34,999	510	26.5						
$35,000 - $49,999	384	19.9						
$50,000 and over	309	16.0						
Total	1,927	100.0	N.A.		N. A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	9	4.9						
$70 - $89	5	2.7						
$90 - $119	19	10.3						
$120 - $149	21	11.4						
$150 - $199	36	19.5						
$200 - $249	32	17.3						
$250 - $299	14	7.6						
$300 or more	21	11.4						
No Cash Rent	28	15.1						
Total	185	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 082
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Duxbury

School Name: Alden Elementary

No. & Street: Alden

City,State,Zip: Duxbury, Mass. 02332

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1927
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1949,1950,1954, 1973
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 36
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 19
- TOTAL: 55

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: Shared Lunch Program
  - # Students, Reduced Price: with Chandler
  - TOTAL
  - % School Enrollment:
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	92	100.0	16	34	35	7	31	42	19	6	76	0	9
White	87	94.6	15	33	32	7	30	39	18	5	73	0	8
Black	2	2.2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 082
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	848	829	19	18	0	0	1
Percent	100.0	97.8	2.2	2.1			0.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,036	991	95.7	45	4.3
1970-1971	1,049	1,016	96.9	33	3.1
1972-1973	1.214	1,190	98.0	24	2.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+178	+17.2	
White	+199	+20.1	+2.4
Non-white	-21	-46.7	-53.5

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 082
School # 006

1973-74
School District: Duxbury

School Name: Chandler Elementary

No. & Street: 93 Chandler

City,State,Zip: Duxbury,Mass. 02332

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1972
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 36
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 27
- TOTAL 66

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 48
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 8
  - TOTAL 56
  - % School Enrollment: 8.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 082
School # 006

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	669	660	9	9	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.7	1.3	1.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	School not opened				
1972-1973	School not opened				

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 082
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Duxbury

School Name: Duxbury Intermediate

No. & Street: St. George

City,State,Zip: Duxbury, Mass. 02332

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1960
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 35
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 13
- TOTAL 48

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 36
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 3
  - TOTAL 39
  - % School Enrollment: 5.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	51	100.0	9	24	13	1	18	24	5	4	38	0	9
White	50	98.0	8	24	13	1	17	24	5	4	37	0	9
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 082
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	722	705	17	17	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	2.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	737	707	95.9	30	4.1
1972-1973	876	842	96.1	34	3.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.	Not Applicable	
White	N.A.	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	N.A.	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 082
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Duxbury

School Name: Duxbury High

No. & Street: St. George

City,State,Zip: Duxbury, Mass. 02332

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1968
- Dates of Additions or Changes: •
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 68
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 51
- TOTAL 119

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 27
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 1
  - TOTAL 28
  - % School Enrollment: 3.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	75	100.0	4	34	23	4	14	33	18	4	54	0	17
White	75	100.0	4	34	23	4	14	33	18	4	54	0	17
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 082
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	762	735	27	24	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	96.5	3.5	3.1		0.4	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	722	704	97.5	18	2.5
1970-1971	563	548	97.3	15	2.7
1972-1973	712	684	96.1	28	3.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-10	-1.4	
White	-20	-2.8	-1.4
Non-white	+10	+55.6	+56.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	5	5.3	10	8.8
4-yr. Other College	48	51.1	60	53.1
2-yr. State College	2	2.1	7	6.2
2-yr. Other College	14	14.9	12	10.6
Nurses Training	2	2.1	0	
Other Post Secondary	7	7.4	4	3.5
Military	5	5.3	2	1.8
Work	11	11.7	15	13.3
Other	0		3	2.7
TOTAL	94	100.0	113	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		